Gc
929.2
C6762h
1598216

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01236 1496

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/colefamilyofstar00hard

COLE FAMILY OF STARK

NEW HAMPSHIRE

DESCENDANTS

OF

SOLOMON COLE OF BEVERLY

MASSACHUSETTS

BY

HENRY WINTHROP HARDON, A.M., LL.B.

OF THE NEW YORK BAR

NEW YORK

PRIVATELY PRINTED

1932

Of This Book There Have Been Printed
Seventy-five Copies Only
This Copy is No. 14

E7.C67836

1598216

THE RECORD PRESS
HAVERHILL, MASSACHUSETTS

CONTENTS

Cole Family 9

Notes:

Blake 19
Ellingwood 50
Evans 50
Haskins 11
Heath 20
Hinds 43
Holbrook 33
Huse 20
Minor 39
Phipps 42
Pike 22
Potter 25
Rich 57
Richardson 29
Rowell 19
Sewall 11
Smith 18
Somers 22
Stone 30
Titcomb 11
Waid 28
York 45

Index of Persons 65

Index of Places 89

FEB 17 '33 Fel

INTRODUCTION

When the compiler of this account was preparing his genealogy of the Peverly family, which was published in 1927, he was told by Mr. John Eames, then living at Northumberland, N. H., and nearly one hundred years of age, that two of the daughters of Joseph[5] Peverly (No. 13 of the Peverly genealogy), in his time the leading man in Northumberland, married two young pioneers living in the neighboring town of Percy, now Stark.* The only further information that Mr. Eames could give was that one of these young men was afterwards known as Deacon Cole. Inquiries of old men at Stark for Deacon Cole and his descendants were fruitless, and there was nothing in print about them. The writer had therefore to explore the Cole family of Stark in order to complete his account of the Peverly family.

Besides descendants of Jonathan[3] Cole (*vide infra*, No. 3) other Coles are found at Percy in the early days; but no one of them, so far as the writer has been able to ascertain, has now any descendant there. These sporadic Coles were:

1. Anson, whose son Avery was born at Percy 20 Dec. 1805 (town records).

2. Avery, tavern keeper, 1804, perhaps a brother of Anson, who married 30 Jan. 1804 (*ib.*) Polly Blair, and had Suil [? Sewall] Cole, born at Percy 27 Nov. 1804.

3. Ziba, who, with his wife Rebecca, conveyed in 1852 to Irene, Caroline, and Clarissa Smith, children of Alfred and Irene (Jackson) Smith and grandchildren of Aaron and Hannah (Smith) Jackson (*vide infra*, 3, ix, 2), 100 acres in Northumberland and 30 acres in Stark (Coos Deeds, B. R., vol. 28, p. 280). There is no evidence that either of the grantors was related in any way to the grantees. Ziba Cole, of Percy in 1803, married, 14 Nov. 1830, Rebecca Ford, born in 1810. They had a son Cyril, born in Vermont in 1833 (United States Census of 1850).

Several of the descendants of Jonathan[3] Cole took an intelligent and active interest in the inquiries of the writer; but none of them showed greater interest than Miss Persis Jane Roberts (*vide infra*, No. 4, ix, 1) of Stark, born in 1851, great-grandaughter of Jonathan[3] Cole, to whom the writer is indebted for much detailed information about the early Coles at Percy. Speaking generally, those members of the family who had had the advantages of a superior education or had been successful in their vocations responded promptly to these inquiries. It was the unintelligent and unsuccessful who failed to do so. This is the common experience of persons engaged in genealogical research.

*The name of the town of Percy was changed to Stark 28 Dec. 1832. At the present time there is in Stark a village named Percy, with a post office and railroad station.

All the Coos County probate records and about two-thirds of the deeds were destroyed by fire in 1886. Thus the usual sources of information for families in that county do not exist. The tombstones of married women at Stark and in the neighboring towns generally give their maiden names and are thus of exceptional value in genealogical work.

The founder in America of the Cole family which forms the subject of this genealogy was Solomon Cole, mariner, who appears at Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., in 1678. Many of his descendants lived in Essex County; and in this account births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, and burials at Beverly, Essex, Gloucester, Hamilton, Ipswich, Salem, and Wenham have been taken from the printed vital records of those towns, unless the contrary is indicated. All places mentioned in the following account, except large and well-known cities, are situated within the present limits of the State of New Hampshire, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

The account of this family, first printed in the *Register* of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, volume 86 (1932), is now, with its co-operation, reprinted with corrections, additions and indexes. A type-written supplement containing for the most part an account of further descendants in female lines will be filed with the New Hampshire Historical Society and the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

The compiler will be grateful for notice of omissions or errors.

HENRY WINTHROP HARDON

160 Broadway, New York,
December 1, 1932

COLE FAMILY OF STARK

COLE FAMILY OF STARK

1. SOLOMON[1] COLE, of Beverly, Mass., mariner, born as early as 1660, died before 11 Jan. 1714/15. He married MARY ———, perhaps the Mary[2] Weeden who was born in Boston about 1660, daughter of Edward[1] and Elizabeth (Cole) Weeden (*vide infra*).

The only information that the writer has found about the parentage of Solomon Cole is a statement of the late editor of the *Essex Antiquarian* (in vol. 3, p. 144, of that publication) that Solomon Cole's mother was Mary Cook. No Solomon Cole is given in Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary." The first mention in the town records of Beverly of any Cole is in the account of the town meeting of 5 Nov. 1678, according to which "Solomon Cole sued to the town for halfe an acre of land . . . at Snake Hill and it was granted by the town" (Beverly City Documents, 1896, p. 361). This was doubtless the Solomon[1] Cole of this genealogy, then about to set up his own household. By 3 Dec. 1677 he had taken the oath of fidelity at Beverly (Records of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, vol. 6, p. 401).

The recurrence of the uncommon Christian name *Weeden* among the descendants of Solomon[1] Cole suggested an inquiry as to the possible relationship between them and Edward[1] Weeden of Boston, who came to New England in the *Susan & Ellen* in 1635, then twenty-two years of age (*Register*, vol. 14, p. 309; Savage, vol. 4, p. 452), or with Samuel[1] Cole, "comfit maker," first innkeeper in Boston, town officer, member of the committee to receive contributions for Harvard College, benefactor by his will of Harvard College (Winsor's Memorial History of Boston, vol. 1, pp. 493, 566; *Register*, vol. 15, p. 249), whose daughter, Elizabeth Cole, married Edward[1] Weeden. Samuel[1] Cole's children, as mentioned in his nuncupative will of 21 Dec. 1666 (*Register*, vol. 15, p. 249), were Elizabeth (who married Edward Weeden), Mary (who married Edward Jackson), and John (Frank T. Cole's Cole Family, p. 24). There is no Solomon Cole in the list of John Cole's children. Among the children of Edward and Elizabeth (Cole) Weeden was Elizabeth, who married Sampson Cole (Savage, vol. 4, p. 452) of Rumney Marsh (now included in Chelsea, Winthrop, and Revere), Mass. Their children were: 1. Elizabeth, born 7 June 1674. 2. Elizabeth, born 19 Nov. 1679. 3. David, born 31 Dec. 1683. 4. Jonathan, born 3 Sept. 1686. (*Ib.*, vol. 1, p. 429.) It will be noted that Solomon[1] Cole must have been born as early as 1660, for his son Solomon[2] Cole was born 12 Aug.

1681; and therefore Solomon[1] Cole could not have been a child of Sampson and Elizabeth (Weeden) Cole.

But Edward[1] and Elizabeth (Cole) Weeden had a daughter Mary, the date of whose birth is unknown and whose marriage record has not been found by the writer. She was baptized 17, 4 mo., 1667 (South Church records), the third of their five children then baptized and therefore not newly born. She was not yet married in 1672 (Chamberlain's History of Chelsea, vol. 1, p. 24). The only thing known about the wife of Solomon[1] Cole is that her Christian name was Mary, as is shown by a deed of 2 Apr. 1694, signed by her and her husband (Essex Deeds, vol. 14, p. 163), and by the record of the births of her children. If she was Mary Weeden and therefore the mother of Jonathan[2] Cole, who was born in 1699, her son had good reason for naming one of his sons Weeden Cole (*vide infra*, 2, vi), and the persistence of the name *Weeden* among the descendants of Solomon[1] Cole is amply accounted for.

Children, born at Beverly:

i. ELIZABETH[2] (perhaps daughter of Solomon[1] Cole), b. about 1678 (death record) and bapt. 16 July 1710, "a grown maid;" d. at Beverly 25 Dec. 1753; m. at Manchester, Mass., 25 Mar. 1723, as his second wife, WILLIAM SEARS of Manchester.*

ii. SOLOMON, of Beverly, mariner, b. 12 Aug. 1681; d., probably *s. p. v.*, before 11 Jan. 1714/15.

Administration on the estate of Solomon Cole, Jr., of Beverly, mariner, was granted 11 Jan. 1714 [1714/15] to Mary Cole, his mother, sureties, Benjamin Cole of Beverly, weaver, and Thomas Harvey of Salisbury, yeoman (Essex Probate Files, 5997). This grant of administration indicates that his father was then dead, and that Solomon Cole, Jr., left surviving no widow and no adult child. There were no guardianship proceedings.

iii. BENJAMIN, of Beverly, mariner, fisherman, weaver, b. probably by 1690 and bapt., with his brothers Nathaniel and Jonathan, 8 Feb. 1702/3; m. (1) (intention recorded 16 Nov. 1710) SARAH THISTLE, b. probably at Beverly, daughter of Richard and Mary (Thorndike) Thistle (Essex Deeds, vol. 27, p. 211, vol. 29, p. 247); m. (2) 22 Dec. 1725 ELIZABETH ASHBY, b. at Beverly about 1690 and bapt. there 8 Feb. 1702/3, daughter of Edmund and Eleanor Ashby (*Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 5, p. 143; Essex Probate Files, 893); m. (3) at Manchester, Mass., 22 Dec. 1731, MARY AYRES, b. there 22 Jan. 1690, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Williams) Ayres (*Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 6, p. 90; Essex Deeds, vol. 59, pp. 105–106).

Children by first wife, b. at Beverly:

1. *Charity*[3] (twin), b. 17 Feb. 1711/12; d. in May 1712.
2. *Mary* (twin), b. 17 Feb. 1711/12; m., probably at Gloucester, Mass., 15 Nov. 1736, Ebenezer Lurvey of Gloucester, bapt. there 11 Aug. 1717, son of Peter and Rachel (Elwell) Lurvey.
3. *Charity*, b. 12 Nov. 1713; m., probably at Manchester, 7 Jan. 1734/5, William Sears of Manchester, shipwright, son of William Sears.
4. *Sarah*, b. 26 Sept. 1715; d. unm. 12 Apr. 1751.
5. *Solomon*, of Beverly, b. 9 Feb. 1717/18; d. in 1776. A *Solomon Cole* and Mary Foster were published at

*She is described in the marriage record as Elizabeth Cole "of Beverly."

Gloucester, Mass., 13 Dec. 1746; and a *Solomon Cole* and Rebecca Hunter were published at Gloucester 23 Jan. 1747.

6. *Hannah*, bapt. 21 Apr. 1720.
7. *Nathaniel*, b. 17 July 1722.

Child by second wife, b. at Beverly:

8. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 15 Jan. 1726/7. An *Elizabeth Cole* d. at Beverly 22 June 1755.

iv. NATHANIEL, of Beverly, mariner, fisherman, b. 29 July 1694; d. 7 Mar. 1720 (Essex Probate Files, 5894); m. 12 Dec. 1717 PRISCILLA PATCH, b. at Beverly 28 Nov. 1694, d. before 4 June 1730, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Le Grove) Patch (Galloupe's Register of Baptisms in the First Church of Beverly, p. 40). In his will, dated 4 June 1730 and proved 20 July 1730, Benjamin Patch names his grandson Samuel Cole (Essex Probate Files, 20,688).

Child, b. at Beverly:

1. *Samuel*,[3] b. about 1718 and bapt. 23 Oct. 1720; d. unm. in 1738. In 1733 Samuel Cole, aged about 15, son of Nathaniel Cole of Beverly, deceased, chose Benjamin Patch of Beverly as his guardian; and in April 1738 Samuel Cole, then aged about 20, chose his uncle, Peter Grover of Beverly, mariner, as his guardian. (Essex Probate Files, 5989.) In May 1738 Jonathan Cole of Beverly was appointed administrator of the estate of Samuel Cole, late of Beverly, sureties, Peter Grover and Anthony Wood (*ib.*, 5991).

2. v. JONATHAN, b. 2 Sept. 1699.

vi. JOSEPH, of Beverly, b. 4 Sept. 1703; m. (1) at Beverly, 10 Mar. 1724, SARAH SEWALL, perhaps daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Titcomb) Sewall;* m. (2) ELIZABETH ———.

Child by first wife, b. at Beverly:

1. *Sarah*,[3] b. 19 Nov. 1727.

Child by second wife, b. at Beverly:

2. *Joseph*, bapt. 2 Jan. 1731/2 as son of Joseph and Elizabeth Cole.

2. JONATHAN[2] COLE (*Solomon*[1]), of Beverly, Mass., tailor, born at Beverly 2 Sept. 1699 and baptized 8 Feb. 1702/3, died of smallpox in February 1779 (First Church records). He married, 1 Jan. 1722, MIRIAM (STONE) HASKINS (Essex Deeds, vol. 41, p. 13), born at Beverly 9 Apr. 1695, died of smallpox in March 1779 (First Church records), daughter of John and Sarah (Gale) Stone and widow of Samuel Haskins (*Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 3, p. 112).†

Jonathan[2] Cole of Beverly, yeoman, conveyed his estate, 4 Feb. 1760, to his sons Jonathan[3] of Uxbridge, Mass., weaver, and Weeden[3] of Beverly, cordwainer, reserving for himself a life estate. Jonathan[3] Cole thereupon conveyed his share to his brother, Weeden[3] (Essex Deeds, vol. 108, pp. 100-102).

Children, born at Beverly:

i. MIRIAM,[3] b. 25 Nov. 1723 and bapt. 9 Oct. 1726; d. at Wenham,

*If she was the daughter of Henry Sewall, she was born 20 Sept. 1707 (Sinnett's Sewall Family, a manuscript genealogy in the New York Public Library, p. 13). For Elizabeth Titcomb see Hoyt's Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, p. 604.

†Samuel Haskins was a son of Roger Haskins of Beverly, and died 11 Nov. 1717, leaving an only daughter, Experience (Essex Deeds, vol. 75, p. 161, vol. 128, p. 284), baptized 9 Oct. 1726 as Experience Cole, who married 17 Apr. 1739 Josiah Woodbury of Beverly, born at Beverly 15 Feb. 1708/9, died 3 July 1753, son of Josiah and Lydia (Herrick) Woodbury. She died, leaving an only son, Samuel Woodbury of Beverly, cooper.

Mass., 5 Feb. 1787; m. 31 Dec. 1745 ABRAHAM KNOWLTON of Wenham, artisan, b. there 8 Feb. 1724/5, d. before 14 Feb. 1757, son of Rice[4] and Mary (Dodge) Knowlton (Knowlton Genealogy, p. 35, and Supplement thereto, p. 31). Administration on the estate of Abraham Knowlton was granted 14 Feb. 1757 to his widow Miriam (Essex Probate Files, 16,049).

3. ii. JONATHAN, b. 11 Feb. 1724/5.

iii. LIEUT. SAMUEL, of Beverly, cooper, soldier at Louisburg (Stone's History of Beverly, p. 175), b. 17 Nov. 1726; d. 29 Jan. 1798 (*Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 3, p. 130); m. (1) 24 July 1746 SARAH BROWN, b. probably at Wenham, Mass., d. in August 1773 and bur. 1 Sept. 1773, probably daughter of Thomas Brown and his second wife, Abigail (Adams) Brown; m. (2) 11 Aug. 1774 ABIGAIL (HERRICK) MORGAN, b. at Beverly 18 Jan. 1730/1, d. 13 Oct. 1823, daughter of Zachariah and Abigail (Barnes) Herrick and widow of Zachariah Morgan (*Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 3, p. 144).

In his will, dated 26 Jan. 1798 and proved 6 Feb. 1798, he mentions his wife Abigail and his children Sarah, wife of Jacob Edwards, Samuel, Charity, wife of Gideon Dodge, and Hannah, deceased wife of Nicholas Dodge, and their children (Essex Probate Files, 5993).

Children by first wife, b. at Beverly:

1. *Samuel*,[4] b. 30 Oct. 1745 and bapt. at Wenham 31 Aug. 1746; d. 30 Oct. 1749.
2. *Mary*, b. 10 Dec. 1747; d. in January 1819 and bur. 19 Jan. 1819; m. 15 Jan. 1767 James Patch of Beverly, b. at Beverly 22 Mar. 1745, d. 8 Nov. 1838, son of James, Jr., and Sarah (Babcock) Patch.
3. *Sarah*, b. 25 Mar. 1750; d. 3 Sept. 1824; m. 3 Nov. 1770 Jacob Edwards of Beverly, b. at Wenham 24 July 1746, d. 23 Apr. 1823, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Lamson) Edwards.
4. *Samuel*, of Beverly, cooper, soldier in the Revolution (*Register*, vol. 49, p. 318), pensioner, b. 14 Mar. 1752; d. 24 July 1842; m. (1) (intention recorded 18 Feb. 1776) Abigail Morgan, b. at Beverly 7 Aug. 1757, d. 1 Apr. 1806, daughter of Zachariah and Abigail (Herrick) Morgan; m. (2) (intention recorded 24 Nov. 1811) Mrs. Christiana Perry, b. about 1774, d. 14 May 1842.
5. *Weeden*, b. 24 July 1754; bur. 6 Dec. 1774.
6. *Hannah*, b. 9 Sept. 1757; d. 26 June 1787; m. 25 Apr. 1775 Dea. Nicholas Dodge of Wenham, blacksmith, soldier in the Revolution, b. at Wenham 19 Nov. 1752, d. 3 Oct. 1835, son of Nicholas[4] and Experience (Woodbury) Dodge (Dodge Family, p. 59). Dea. Nicholas Dodge m. (2) 27 Mar. 1788 Lucy (Brown) Cole (*vide infra*, 2, v, 2).
7. *Gideon*, of Wenham, soldier in the Revolution, b. 14 Mar. 1760.
8. *Charity*, b. 5 Nov. 1762; d. 7 Apr. 1848; m. 10 Mar. 1785 Capt. Gideon Dodge of New Boston, N. H., farmer, soldier in the Revolution, b. at Beverly 1 Aug. 1760, d. 16 Apr. 1822, son of James[4] Dodge and his second wife, Rebecca (Ober) Dodge (Dodge Family, p. 135).
9. *Mehitable*, b. 31 July 1767; d. in June 1787 and bur. 11 June 1787.

iv. ANDREW, of Wenham, Mass., mariner, b. 7 Nov. 1729; d. on the Island of Hispaniola 12 Feb. 1787; m. 21 July 1751 REBECCA KILHAM, b. at Wenham 18 Feb. 1729, d. 14 Dec. 1790, daughter of Daniel[3] and Rebecca (Frost) Kilham (*Register*, vol. 56, p. 346).

Children, b. at Wenham and mentioned in the division of their father's estate, 17 Nov. 1792 (Essex Probate Files, 5963):

1. *Asa,*[4] of Beverly, master mariner, b. 7 Nov. 1752; d. *s. p. v.* 21 Feb. 1803; m. 21 Oct. 1792 Sarah Ober, b. at Beverly in May 1756, d. 12 Feb. 1802, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Pitman) Ober. In his will, dated 6 May 1802, he mentions his sisters, except Mary, who was then dead (Essex Probate Files, 5966).
2. *Lydia,* b. 17 June 1755; m. (1) 21 Feb. 1773 John Hilyard of Salem, Mass.; m. (2) (intention recorded 12 Feb. 1791), as his second wife, Joseph Baker of Beverly, innkeeper, "gentleman," b. at Topsfield, Mass., 23 May 1741, d. 27 June 1801, son of Capt. Thomas[4] and Sarah (Wade) Baker (*Essex Antiquarian,* vol. 5, p. 161*); m. (3) [?] 10 Jan. 1804 Thomas Bridges of Beverly, master mariner, b. at Gloucester, Mass., in 1745 (death record), d. 2 Mar. 1826 (Essex Probate Files, 3316).
3. *Mehitable,* b. 3 Jan. 1758; d. 23 Aug. 1824; m. (intention recorded 12 Mar. 1784) John[5] Baker of Topsfield, Mass., yeoman, b. at Topsfield 19 Aug. 1755, d. 12 May 1830, son of Maj. John[4] (officer in the French and Indian War and in the Revolution) and Mary (Emerson) Baker (*Essex Antiquatrian,* vol. 5, p. 161).
4. *Anna,* b. 11 Sept. 1761; d. unm. at Essex, Mass., 9 Nov. 1843.
5. *Andrew,* of Wenham, cooper, b. 26 May 1765; d. in September 1810; m. (1) at Ipswich, Mass., 12 May 1793, Sarah Bowers, b. at Wenham in 1767 (*Essex Antiquarian,* vol. 3, p. 130) and bapt. there 20 Oct. 1771, d. 13 Dec. 1797, daughter of William and Sarah (Fairfield) Bowers; m. (2) 10 Feb. 1799 Lois Fairfield, b., probably at Wenham, about 1769, d. at Salem, Mass., 12 July 1802, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Murray) Fairfield.
6. *Hannah,* b. 12 Feb. 1769; d. 12 Dec. 1841; m. 2 Dec. 1792 Wallis Brown of Beverly, farmer, b. at Wenham 21 Apr. 1770, d. 1 Sept. 1823, son of Capt. Pelatiah[3] (officer in the Revolution) and Hannah Brown (*Essex Antiquarian,* vol. 12, pp. 164, 166; *Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society,* part 16, p. 98).
7. *Mary,* b. 29 Mar. 1771; d. 22 Oct. 1796; m. 1 Dec. 1793 William Kimball of Wenham, master mariner, b. at Wenham 3 Mar. 1772, d. at sea in 1819, only son of Paul[5] and Lydia (Fairfield) Kimball (Kimball Family, vol. 1, p. 418).

v. SOLOMON, of Manchester, Mass., 1757–1764, and Beverly, cordwainer, b. 4 Aug. 1732; d. in October 1775 and bur. 11 Oct. 1775; m. (1) at Gloucester, Mass., 29 Nov. 1749, MARY HIBBERT, b., probably at Wenham, Mass., about 1732, d. in 1765, daughter of Joseph[3] and Mary (Stone) Hibbert (Hibbard Family, p. 24); m. (2) 8 Oct. 1765 ELIZABETH (BUTMAN) TRASK, b. at Beverly 18 Sept. 1729, d. in September 1808 and bur. 2 Sept. 1808, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Whitridge) Butman and widow of Manasseh Trask.

Administration on the estate of Solomon Cole of Beverly, yeoman, was granted 5 Aug. 1776 to his widow Elizabeth, sureties, Jonathan Conant, currier, and Joseph Wood, "gent.," both of Beverly. The inventory amounted to £17. 5s. 1d. (Essex Probate Files, 5998.)

Children by first wife:

*The second marriage is not there mentioned.

1. *Solomon*,[4]* of Beverly, soldier in the Revolution, b. about 1751; d. in October 1777 and bur. 14 Oct. 1777; m., as Solomon Cole, Jr., 19 Aug. 1773, Mary Trask, b. at Beverly 3 Mar. 1753, daughter of Manasseh and Elizabeth (Butman) Trask. She m. (2) 17 Oct. 1780 Nathaniel Abbot of Beverly.
2. *Joseph*,* of Beverly, soldier in the Revolution, bapt. 23 Mar. 1756; m. at Ipswich, Mass., 27 July 1780, Lucy Brown, probably daughter of William and Grace (Martin) Brown (*Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 12, p. 127), who m. (2) at Ipswich, 27 Mar. 1788, as his second wife, Dea. Nicholas Dodge (*vide supra*, 2, iii, 6).
3. *Mary*, bapt. at Manchester 22 May 1757; d. there in September 1759.
4. *Jeremiah*,* b. at Manchester 11 Apr. 1760.
5. *Oliver*,* bapt. 12 June 1763; d. in February 1777.

Children by second wife, b. at Beverly:

6. *Mary*, bapt. 14 Sept. 1766. A *Polly Cole* m. 10 Dec. 1793 Benjamin Frost; and a *Polly Cole* m. 16 Apr. 1795 Peter Clarke.
7. *Joanna*, bapt. 31 Jan. 1768.
8. *Dorcas*, bapt. 20 May 1770; m. at Salem, Mass. (intention recorded 15 Nov. 1807), Samuel Palmer of Salem, shipwright.
9. *Israel*, bapt. 16 May 1773; d. in July 1774 and bur. 6 July 1774.

vi. WEEDEN, of Beverly, cooper, b. 11 Dec. 1734; d. at Gloucester, Mass., 1 Feb. 1816; m. 3 Oct. 1756 SARAH HERRICK, b. at Gloucester 18 Apr. 1736, daughter of Thomas[4] and Abigail (Eveleth) Herrick (Herrick Genealogy, p. 196).

In his will, dated 11 July 1806, he mentions his wife Sarah, his two sons Thomas Herrick and Weeden, his grandsons William and Benjamin (sons of his deceased son William), and his son Salathiel, "long absent, if alive" (Essex Probate Files, 6000).

Children, b. at Beverly:

1. *Thomas Herrick*,[4] of Beverly and of Sedgwick, Me., cooper, soldier in the Revolution, b. 6 Oct. 1757; m. 14 Aug. 1781 Susanna Cleaves, b. at Beverly 3 Mar. 1762, daughter of Andrew and Susanna (Pride) Cleaves.
2. *Abigail*, b. 31 Oct. 1760; d. of smallpox; bur. 1 Feb. 1779.
3. *Benjamin*, b. 29 May 1764; d. in October 1776 and bur. 26 Oct. 1776.
4. *William*, of Gloucester, cordwainer, b. 14 Sept. 1766; d. 22 Aug. 1796; m. 23 July 1789 Emma Herrick, b. at Gloucester 10 Apr. 1770, daughter of Benjamin and Emma (Groves) Herrick (Herrick Genealogy, p. 175). She m. (2) Israel Morgan of Beverly.
5. *Azor*, of Gloucester, mariner, bapt. 4 Mar. 1770; m. 5 July 1792 Catherine Herrick, b. at Gloucester 9 Apr. 1768, daughter of Benjamin and Emma (Groves) Herrick. She m. (2) 5 Dec. 1797 Amos Haskell of Gloucester. Administration on the estate of Azor Cole was granted 5 Dec. 1797 to John Whipple (Essex Probate Files, 5967).
6. *Weeden*, of Gloucester, b. 5 Sept. 1772; m. (1) at Gloucester, 14 Dec. 1795, Emma Herrick, b. at Gloucester, daughter of Joseph and Tryphose (Groves) Herrick (Herrick Genealogy, p. 175); m. (2) at Salem, Mass., 29 Nov.

*Solomon[4] Cole was appointed in 1774 guardian of his brothers Joseph Cole, born about 1756, Jeremiah Cole, born about 1761, and Oliver Cole, born about 1765, sons of Solomon Cole and grandsons of Joseph Hibbard. Jonathan[2] Cole and Jeffrey Thistle were sureties on the bonds, which were dated 9 Feb. 1774. (Essex Probate Files, 5981.)

1822, Nancy C. Gilbert, b. at Salem 15 Sept. 1798, d. 29 Apr. 1847, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Cummins) Gilbert.

7. *Salathiel*, b. 4 Feb. 1778. He was to receive a legacy under his father's will, "if alive."

vii. ANNA, b. 4 Apr. 1738; m. 28 Dec. 1756 ROBERT PATCH of Beverly, bapt. at Beverly 11 Feb. 1732/3, son of Robert and Charity (Taylor) Patch.

In November 1738 Richard Patch of Beverly was appointed guardian of Robert Patch, upwards of 14 years of age, son of Robert Patch of Beverly, deceased (Essex Probate Files, 20731). Administration on the estate of Robert Patch of Beverly, deceased, had been granted 27 July 1735 to his widow Charity (*ib.*, 20730).

Children (surname *Patch*), b. at Beverly:

1. *Anna*, b. 12 Aug. 1758; m. 6 Apr. 1780 Edward Foster of Beverly, mariner, b. at Beverly 15 Aug. 1755, d. before 16 Oct. 1807, son of Moses and Hannah Foster. Administration on his estate was granted 16 Oct. 1807 to his widow, Anna Foster (Essex Probate Files, 9844).
2. *William*, of Beverly, housewright, b. 22 May 1763; m. 2 June 1785 Joanna Knowlton.
3. *Molly*, b. 17 Sept. 1771; m. 8 Jan. 1793 Nathaniel Roberts of Beverly, yeoman, b. at Beverly 18 Nov. 1767, d. 12 Feb. 1835, son of Nathaniel and Mary Roberts. In his will, dated 14 Jan. 1835 and proved 1 Apr. 1835, Nathaniel Roberts names his wife Molly Roberts as executrix (Essex Probate Files, 23,838).

3. JONATHAN[3] COLE (*Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Beverly, Mass., Uxbridge, Mass., in 1759, Sutton, Mass., in 1760, Northumberland, N. H., in 1790, and Percy (now Stark), N. H., in 1791, tailor, weaver, born at Beverly 11 Feb. 1724/5, died after 1803 and probably before 1809, for he is not among the Coles who were taxed at Percy in the latter year. He married first, at Ipswich, Mass., 21 May 1747, LUCIA EMERSON, born at Ipswich 15 May 1729, daughter of Thomas[4] and Sarah (Martin) Emerson (The Ipswich Emersons, p. 109); and secondly, at Uxbridge, 12 Sept. 1759, ELISABETH CROWNINSHIELD (town records).

He bought lands at Sutton 3 July 1760 (Worcester Deeds, vol. 43, p. 435), and sold them 20 Aug. 1763 (*ib.*, vol. 48, p. 295). In May 1762 Jonathan Cole, formerly of Uxbridge, with his wife Elizabeth and the first six children, as given below, except No. iii, was warned out of Sutton (Worcester County Warnings, p. 70). In January 1785 Jonathan Cole of Sutton and his wife Eliza [*sic*] quitclaimed for 10 guineas his interest in land in Sutton, "by virtue of my labor that I have done on it," and the deed was witnessed by Elizabeth Cole (Worcester Deeds, vol. 94, p. 534). In February 1798 Jonathan Cole of Percy conveyed one-half of his settler's lot, No. 20, bounded north by the river, to his son Clifford Cole of Percy (Coos Deeds, vol. G. 6, p. 262). He is found at Percy in 1800 (United States Census), and was taxed there in 1802.

Children by first wife, born at Beverly:

i. JONATHAN,[4] of Sutton, soldier from Sutton in the Revolution, b. 24 Feb. 1748/9 and bapt. at Ipswich 14 Aug. 1748 [*sic*]. He is said to have gone to England after the Revolution and to have married there (statement, in 1925, of Miss Persis Jane Roberts (*vide infra*, 4, ix, 1) of Stark).

ii. LUCIA,* b. 14 Feb. 1749/50; m. at Sutton, 5 Dec. 1770 (town records), JONAS JACKSON of Northbridge, Mass., soldier in the Revolution, b. at Newton, Mass., 24 Jan. 1751, son of Jonas[5] (Edward,[4] Edward,[3] Sebas,[2] Edward[1]) and Martha (Hyde) Jackson (Jackson's History of Newton, pp. 321, 342; Jonathan Jackson--Hannah Tracy, p. 25; Edward Jackson Family, pp. 1–42). In the United States Census of 1790 Jonas Jackson is found at Northbridge, with one male under 16 years and three females in his family.

iii. THOMAS EMERSON, of Ipswich, soldier from Ipswich in the Revolution, b. 11 Feb. 1751/2 [1752]; d. 4 Jan. 1776; m. at Ipswich, 25 Mar. 1774, SARAH ANDREWS, bapt. at Ipswich 25 Aug. 1751, daughter of Dea. John[4] and Mary (Emerson) Andrews (*Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 3, p. 99). She m. (2) at Ipswich, 22 Mar. 1781, Aaron Low.

iv. JOHN, of Percy in 1784 (Merrill's History of Coos County, p. 90), soldier in the Revolution, b. 5 June 1754; d., probably *s. p. v.*, before 1791, bur. in the Percy cemetery, across the river from the present village of Percy;† m. HANNAH ———, who survived him and was living at Northumberland in 1790, where her husband's father was then living, with no one in her family (United States Census). She was taxed at Percy in 1803.

On 12 Nov. 1793 Hannah Cole of Percy conveyed to Edmund Cole 50 acres of upland and 5 acres of intervale at Percy, with a warranty against John Cole (Coos Deeds, vol. G. 2, p. 270), and to Barnard Cole of Percy, "gent.," 10 acres of intervale and part of Lot No. 1 (*ib.*, p. 269). These lands had been allotted to John Cole 13 July 1787 for having continued at Percy "these last three years" (Proprietors' Records), and had been confirmed to Hannah Cole 21 Apr. 1791. "Aunt Hannah Cole's claim on Beech Hill, where she toiled to make a home after the early death of her husband, is valueless and abandoned now" (Merrill's History of Coos County, p. 570).

v. LIEUT. GALE, of Stratford, N. H., in 1779, of Attleborough, Mass., in 1790 (United States Census), and of Monmouth, Me., in 1791, farmer, soldier in the Revolution from Ipswich in 1775, from Barre, Mass., and from Cornish, N. H. (pension record; New Hampshire State Papers, vol. 14, p. 105, vol. 15, p. 602; vol. 16, pp. 178, 179), commander of Fort Holbrook, Stratford, in 1781, b. 5 June 1756 and bapt. at Beverly 11 July 1756; d. of consumption 13 Dec. 1799 (pension record); m. (1) at Stratford, N. H., about 1780, MARY BLODGETT, b. at Stratford, Conn., about 1763, d. at Charlotte, Vt., 29 Oct. 1839, aged 76 (tombstone in the Morningside Cemetery at Charlotte), daughter of Archippus (pension application of her son, Thomas Cole) and Mary (Lamkin) Blodgett (Thompson's History of Stratford, p. 328‡); m. (2) at Attleborough, 30 Aug. 1785, CYNTHIA FISHER, b. about 1764 (pension record), d. at Buckfield, Me., 13 Feb. 1848 (town records). She m. (2) at Mon-

*"Ruth" Cole, daughter of Jonathan and Lucia, was baptized at Ipswich 4 Mar. 1749/50. This is doubtless an error for "Lucia." The birth records of Lucia and Thomas Emerson Cole state that they were children of Jonathan, Jr., and Lucia Cole.

†Miss Persis Jane Roberts (4, ix, 1) stated to the compiler that her mother had pointed out to her the grave, unmarked by any stone.

‡The author of this book, in the account of this marriage on pp. 328 and 330, substitutes "Thomas" for "Gale" Cole. Mary Blodgett married (2) after 1792 Ephraim Howe Burnham (Merrill's History of Coos County, p. 756).

mouth, 25 Oct. 1806, Samuel Dennett of Monmouth, who d. at Etna, Me., 15 Dec. 1823 (pension record).*

Cynthia (Fisher) (Cole) Dennett became a Revolutionary pensioner in 1843, as widow of Gale Cole. The application of Thomas Cole, 7 June 1848, only surviving child of Gale Cole by his wife Mary Blodgett, was rejected for lack of "official proof" of his parents' marriage.†

Children by first wife, b. at Stratford (pension application of the son Thomas):

1. *Thomas,*[5] of Stratford, Charlotte, Vt., in 1806, Starksboro, Vt., in 1821, and Monkton, Vt., in 1837, farmer, b. 11 Aug. 1781; living 7 June 1848, when he was the only surviving child by the first wife; m. Margery Rich (Thompson's History of Stratford, p. 330).
2. *Deborah,* b. 28 Dec. 1784; d. 15 Feb. 1841; m. Samuel Johnson of Stratford, farmer, b. at Percy 19 Aug. 1780, d. 13 Mar. 1843, son of Isaac and Phebe (Grant) Johnson (*ib.*, p. 398).

Children by second wife:‡

vi. STEPHEN, of Sutton in 1785, soldier in the Revolution, b. at Uxbridge 8 Apr. 1760 (town records); m. (intention recorded at Uxbridge 8 Aug. 1785 and at Sutton 10 Aug. 1785) HANNAH HEWITT of Uxbridge.

He, or his son Stephen, was of Sutton in 1825, when he, or his son Stephen, acquired lands there, on the west side of the road to Uxbridge, from William Hewitt and Patience, his wife (Worcester Deeds, vol. 265, p. 99). A Stephen Cole of Sutton mortgaged, in 1837, three acres there to Jonathan Cole of Smithfield, R. I. (*ib.*, vol. 327, p. 650).

Children, b. at Sutton (town records):

1. *Samuel,*[5] b. 6 Sept. 1786.
2. *Jonathan,* of Smithfield, R. I., in 1819 (Worcester Deeds, vol. 242, p. 258) and in 1837, b. 12 June 1788; m. Lucina ———, living in 1819 (*ib.*).
3. *Polly,* b. 17 Apr. 1791; d. 19 July 1791.
4. *Stephen,* b. 13 Jan. 1793.
5. *Daniel,* b. 24 Apr. 1795.
6. *Hannah,* b. 21 June 1797.

vii. CAPT. BARNARD, of Percy in 1790, farmer, called "Gent." in the town records, town officer, and of Bath (or Belfast), Me., by 1809, soldier from Sutton in the Revolution, b. at Sutton (statement of Miss Roberts) about 1762; m. ———.

In 1795, at the first town meeting at Percy, he was chosen

*The marriage of Gale Cole and Cynthia Fisher was clearly illegal, as Gale Cole's wife, Mary (Blodgett) Cole, was living at the time of the second marriage ceremony. The names of eight children of Gale Cole by Cynthia Fisher are given in Cochrane's History of Monmouth and Wales [Me.], vol. 2, Genealogical Appendix, pp. 43-45.

†The proof consisted of (a) the testimony of an eyewitness, Thirzah (French) Day of Stratford, (b) an admission made by Gale Cole to his brother Clark [? Clifford] of Stark, proved by Clark, (c) the testimony of the son, Thomas Cole, and of Henry Blodgett, brother of Mary (Blodgett) Cole, and (d) common repute at Fort Holbrook, proved by Ephraim Howe Burnham, who lived there, beginning in 1788, had known Gale Cole since 1777 or 1778, and had married, as her second husband, Mary (Blodgett) Cole, and by Richard Holbrook of Stratford, who was born in 1768 and was brought to Stratford to live in 1777. All this proof was competent and uncontradicted, and, doubtless, would have been satisfactory to the Pension Office, had it not already recognized the second marriage as valid by granting a pension to the second wife. To reject it as not "official" was absurd. It appears from the pension record of Hepsibah Holbrook that no town records of Stratford earlier than 1800 were then in existence.

‡Much information about these children has been obtained from a statement, in 1925, of Miss Persis Jane Roberts (4, ix, 1) of Stark, based on a report of her mother, Mrs. Sarah (Cole) Roberts.

selectman, and was chosen again to this office in 1797, 1799, and 1800 (Merrill's History of Coos County, p. 571).

Children, b. at Percy (town records):

1. *Susanna,*[6] b. 10 Apr. 1792.
2. *Barnard,* b. 16 Mar. 1797.
3. *Anna,* b. 29 Mar. 1799.
4. *Alven,* b. 7 May 1802.

viii. MIRIAM, b. at Sutton (statement of Miss Roberts) about 1765; m. at Sutton, 15 July 1784 (town records), DAVID JACKSON of Uxbridge, farmer, b. at Newton, Mass., 12 June 1753, son of Jonas[5] and Martha (Hyde) Jackson.

ix. SARAH, b. at Sutton (statement of Miss Roberts) about 1770; survived her husband; m. at Sutton, 15 Sept. 1785 (town records), SERGT. AARON JACKSON of Sutton, and of Percy in 1791; soldier in the Revolution, b. at Newton, Mass., 11 Aug. 1755, d. 1 Feb. 1825, son of Jonas[5] and Martha (Hyde) Jackson.

Aaron Jackson marched, with his brothers Jonas and David, to Lexington on 19 Apr. 1775, and served substantially throughout the Revolution. He had Lot 22 in the First Subdivision of Percy. His widow was a pensioner.

Children (surname *Jackson*), the first two b. at Sutton, the others at Percy (town records):

1. *Sarah,* b. about 1788; m. Caleb Smith of Percy, b. at Raymond about 1786, son of Lieut. Caleb and Hannah (Wadleigh) Smith.* He m. (2) 12 Apr. 1852 Olive Treadway.†
2. *Aaron,* of Percy, farmer, preacher, b. 26 Aug. 1791; d. 31 Dec. 1875 (tombstone); m. at Lisbon, 2 Feb. 1814 (town records), Hannah Smith, b. at Lisbon 28 Sept. 1793 (death record), d. 8 Dec. 1867, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Critchett) Smith.‡
3. *Elizabeth,* b. 3 Aug. 1794; d. about 1823; m. 31 Aug. 1813 Moses Robbins of Milan, in 1812, farmer, b., probably at Beverly, Mass., 23 Aug. 1788 (tombstone), d. 17 Feb. 1856. He m. (2) 23 Oct. 1823 Hannah Barrows.
4. *Chloe,* b. 23 Apr. 1797; d. 29 Jan. 1838; m. 22 Feb. 1821, as his first wife, John Massure of Percy, farmer, justice of the peace, b. at Percy 28 June 1795 (town records), d. 10 Sept. 1868, son of James[3] (Peter,[2] Peter[1]) and Hannah (Blake) Massure.
5. *Capt. Moses,* of Percy, farmer, officer in the militia, b. 1 May 1800; d. 9 May 1887; m. 26 May 1818 Lucy Ann Forbush, b. at Sutton, Mass., 9 Nov. 1798, d. 12 Oct. 1877, daughter of James[4] (soldier in the Revolution) and Eunice (Brown) Forbush (Forbes and Forbush Genealogy, p. 45).
6. *Jonas,* b. 16 July 1803. A *Jonas Jackson* m. at Lisbon, 4 July 1827 (town records), Sarah Lane, both being then of Lisbon.
7. *Isaac,* of Milan, cordwainer, b. 9 Oct. 1809; d. 16 Apr. 1873 (tombstone); m. 4 Oct. 1832 Henrietta Lang, b.

*The elder Caleb Smith was at Percy in 1790 (United States Census), and died there 20 Feb. 1802, aged 65 years. It is said that he came to Percy from Boscawen (Merrill's History of Coos County, p. 578). He is called "Gent." in his deed of 9 July 1796, to Benjamin Smith of Percy, of half his settler's right (Coos Deeds, vol. G. S., p, 334). He was a soldier in the Revolution (Fullonton's History of Raymond, p. 134). A Caleb Smith, son of Jonathan and Bridget (Kenniston) Smith, was born at Exeter 4 Mar. 1736/7. There is no birth of any other Caleb Smith in the New Hampshire vital records prior to 1800.

†In 1857 Caleb Smith and Olive, his wife, conveyed lands in Percy to Aaron Jackson Smith (Coos Deeds, B. R., vol. 3, p. 129).

‡In the family of Aaron Jackson, according to the Census of 1850, was Hannah Smith, aged 86, and therefore born about 1764. The death record of Hannah (Smith) Jackson states that her father, Isaac Smith, was born at Raymond, and her mother, Hannah Critchett, at Candia.

at Effingham 7 Feb. 1815, d. 3 Mar. 1881 (tombstone), daughter of Francis[5] and Data (Brown) Lang.

8. *Lois,* b. 7 Mar. 1812; d. 20 Apr. 1851; m. 7 Dec. 1830 John Blake of Percy, farmer, b. at Percy 17 Nov. 1810, d. 22 June 1898, son of John[6] and Lois (Massure) Blake.* He m. (2) 11 Mar. 1852 Sophia Jackson, daughter of Aaron Jackson (3, ix, 2); m. (3) Caroline M. Crocker.

4. x. CLIFFORD, b. at Sutton 11 June 1772 (town records, in which he is given as son of "John" and Elisabeth Cole).

5. xi. EDMUND, b. at Sutton 14 Sept. 1774 (family Bible†).

6. xii. EMERSON, b. at Sutton (statement of Miss Roberts) about 1776 (tombstone).

xiii. FANNY, b. about 1779; m. at Percy 24 Jan. 1805 (town records) as his first wife ISAAC HAGAR of Milan, hunter, b. in Massachusetts in June 1779 (tombstone) d. 7 Oct. 1850. He m. (2) about 1820 Elizabeth Leavitt, b. at Percy about 1802 (tombstone), d. 9 Sept. 1854, daughter of Peter, Jr., and Mehitable (Marden) Leavitt (statement, 1930, of Persis June Roberts, 4, ix, 1).

Children (surname *Hagar*), b. at Milan:

1. *Sophronia,* b. 10 Feb. 1806 (town records).
2. *Fanny Cole,* b. 21 Feb. 1814; d. at Janesville, Wis., 21 Feb. 1899; m. 27 Dec. 1830 John[7] Hodgdon of Milan and Sharon, Wis., 1856, farmer, b. at Wakefield 28 Mar. 1809, d. 15 June 1886, son of Israel[6] and Margaret (Clark) Hodgdon (Hodsdon–Hodgdon Family, p. 70).
3. *Charlotte,* m. at Sharon, Wis., William Sanderson of Sharon and Enterprise, Fla., 1875, gardener, b. in Scotland, d. about 1889.

7. xiv. ANDREW, b. at Sutton 8 June 1783 (family Bible of his daughter, Mrs. Melinda (Cole) Pike, in the possession, in 1930, of Mrs. Eldora A. Pike of Stark (see 7, iii, 3), widow of William Thomas Pike).

4. CLIFFORD[4] COLE (*Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark), farmer, born at Sutton, Mass., 11 June 1772, died 15 Sept. 1852 (family Bible of Clifford[5] Cole). He married at Percy, 6 Oct. 1799, JINT [? JANET] ROWELL, born at Plainfield 13 Oct. 1781 (death record), died 20 May 1849, daughter of Capt. Daniel[6] and Judith (French) Rowell.‡

Children, born at Percy (town records):

8. i. WEEDEN,[5] b. 20 Oct. 1800.

9. ii. JOHN, b. 2 Sept. 1803.

iii. POLLY, b. 13 July 1805; d. in August 1850; m. 7 Nov. 1825 HARVEY WAID of Guildhall, Vt., soldier in the Mexican War, b. at Granby, Vt., d. at Pueblo, Mexico, in 1847, son of James Waid.§

*Elisha[5] Blake, father of John[6] Blake, came to Percy from Barrington. For an account of the earlier generations of this family see Descendants of Jasper Blake, a manuscript by the late Perley Derby, in the Library of the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

†The family Bible of Edmund Cole, in the possession, in 1930, of his great-grandson, Hazen Wayne[7] Cole (16, i, 1) of Stark, contains the date and place of Edmund's birth but not the name of his father. Edmund's grandson, Lester M.[6] Cole (16, ii) of Stark, states that Edmund's father was Jonathan Cole, that Clifford, Edmund, Emerson, and Andrew Cole were brothers, and that Miriam was their sister. Miss Persis Jane Roberts (4, ix, 1) adds that Barnard Cole was another brother and moved to Bath (or Belfast), Me., that Sarah was another sister, and that Jonathan, Thomas Emerson, John, and Gale Cole were their half brothers.

‡Daniel[6] Rowell was the first town clerk of Percy, in 1795. For earlier generations of the family see Hoyt's Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury. George P. Rowell, Esq., of Stamford, Conn., has in hand an account of the Rowell family.

§*Vida infra,* p. 28, footnote.

Children (surname *Waid*) :*

1. *Hannah,* b. about 1826; said to have m., as his third wife, Wells Heath† of Johnson, Vt., farmer, b. at Rumney 6 Aug. 1791 (town records), d. 12 June 1875, son of William (a Revolutionary pensioner) and Lydia Heath.
2. *Jeremiah,* b. about 1828; d. in infancy.
3. *Polly,* b. about 1830; d. in infancy.
4. *James Luther,* b. about 1832; said to have m. Sophia Thompson.
5. *Mary E.,* b. 16 June 1834; d. 23 Mar. 1909; m. at Lancaster, 23 Nov. 1854, Luther Huse of Lancaster, farmer, b. in Canada East about 1834, d. probably before 1870, son of Ira and Jane (Alexander) Huse.‡
6. *Elizabeth,* b. in March 1837; d. unm.
7. *Jared,* soldier in the Civil War, b. about 1840; d. *s.p.*
8. *Livonia Green,* b. 11 Apr. 1843; d. *s.p.* 7 Feb. 1867; m. 10 June 1866 John Kettle of Canada East, artisan, b. in England about 1841, son of Jonathan and Eliza Kettle.
9. *Abbie Augusta,* b. 25 Apr. 1845; became *non compos* and d. *s.p.v.* at the county farm, West Stewartstown, 25 Mar. 1926; m. 27 Aug. 1861 Charles Wesley Derby of Lancaster, farmer, b. at Lancaster 16 May 1830, d. 4 June 1909, son of George and Eliza C. (Farnham) Derby.§

10. iv. SOLOMON, b. 23 May 1807.

v. OLIVE, b. 26 July 1809; d. 5 Jan. 1865; m. 29 Jan. 1828 (town records) JEREMIAH EAMES SMITH of Percy (Stark), farmer, b. at Percy 21 Aug. 1801, d. 13 June 1884, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Smith) Smith.

Children (surname *Smith*), b. at Percy (Stark) :

1. *Jane Elizabeth,* b. 8 Dec. 1830 (tombstone); d. *s.p.* 3 Nov. 1857; m. 29 Jan. 1853 her second cousin, Jonas Jackson Blake of Stark and New York State, farmer, b. at Percy (Stark) 3 Jan. 1831, d. 22 June 1898, son of John[7] and Lois (Jackson) Blake (3, ix, 8). He m. (2) 5 Nov. 1860 his second cousin, Seraphina Cole (21, ii), *q.v.,* daughter of Dea. Andrew[5] and Ann (Dodge) Cole.
2. *Louisa Maria,* b. 30 Mar. 1833; d. *s.p.* 5 Apr. 1869; m. 4 May 1857 her second cousin, Lorenzo Cole (13, ii), *q.v.,* son of Edmund[5] and Hannah (Leavitt) Cole; m. (2) in 1867, as his first wife, Amasa M. Hinds of Lower Algiers, La., b. at Stark 11 May 1842, son of Joseph[7] and Lydia M. (Rowell) Hinds.
3. *Olive,* b. and d. in 1836 (tombstone).
4. *George Michael,* of Stark, merchant, lumberman, member of the Legislature, 1879–1883, b. 30 Nov. 1841; d. *s.p.* 21 May 1919; m. 7 May 1863 his second cousin, Mary Jane Cole (13, v), *q.v.,* daughter of Edmund[5] and Hannah (Leavitt) Cole.

vi. SILAS, b. in 1811; d. in infancy.

11. vii. CLIFFORD, b. 17 Feb. 1813.

12. viii. SILAS, b. 20 July 1815.

ix. SARAH, b. 16 Aug. 1817; d. 11 July 1910; m. 21 Feb. 1848 DANIEL

*This account of the Waid children was furnished by their cousin, Miss Persis Jane Roberts (4, ix, 1).

†He married (1) Anna James, born at Groton, Vt., in 1801, died 13 Nov. 1843, and (2) at Stratford, Vt., 11 Oct. 1854 (town records), Sarah Colby, born 19 July 1801 (tombstone), died 14 Apr. 1864. He was adjudged *non compos* in 1864.

‡At Lancaster in 1850 were Ira Huse, laborer, 39, born in Vermont, Jane, 42, born in Lower Canada, and Luther, 16, Miranda, 13, John, 12, Calvin T., 7, Laura, 4, and Mary, 2. The first two children were born in Lower Canada, the others in New Hampshire. (United States Census.)

§Charles Wesley and Abbie Augusta (Waid) Derby had an only child, William, born at Lancaster 20 Oct. 1860, died in May 1867.

ROBERTS of Stark, farmer, b. at West Milan 3 May 1826, d. 19 Sept. 1913, son of Joshua and Dorothy (Hanson) Roberts.

Only child (surname *Roberts*):

1. *Persis Jane,*[6] b. at Stark 7 Sept. 1851; living unm. at Stark in 1930.

x. RICHARD ROWELL, b. 11 Apr. 1820; d. 1 Oct. 1821.

xi. PERSIS JANE, b. 2 July 1824; d. *s.p.* 27 Aug. 1870; m. 6 June 1847 JOHN ROBERTS of Stark, farmer, b. at Ossipee 23 Jan. 1824 (death record), d. 30 Mar. 1913, son of Joshua and Dorothy (Hanson) Roberts. He m. (2) 3 Nov. 1870 Caroline (McFarland) Rowell, b. at Oakham, Mass., 21 Apr. 1824 (tombstone), d. 11 Feb. 1902, daughter of Daniel[4] and Patty Crawford (Bell) McFarland and widow of Levi[3] Rowell.

5. EDMUND[4] COLE (*Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark), farmer, born at Sutton, Mass., 14 Sept. 1774, died 29 Mar. 1852. He married at Percy, 9 Apr. 1797, JUDITH ROWELL, born at Barrington 1 Sept. 1779, died 18 Jan. 1844, daughter of Capt. Daniel[6] and Judith (French) Rowell.

Children, born at Percy (family Bible of Luke[5] Cole, in the possession, 1930, of Hazen W.[7] Cole (16, i, 1) of Stark):

13. i. EDMUND,[5] b. 8 Apr. 1798.

14. ii. JONATHAN, b. 27 Sept. 1800.

iii. LUCY MARIA, b. 21 Jan. 1803; d. 19 Nov. 1893; m. 13 June 1827 SAMUEL FITCH SPAULDING of Lancaster, and of Charles City, Iowa, in 1870, farmer, b. at Northumberland 24 May 1802, d. 27 May 1883, son of Phineas[6] and Mary (Baker) Spaulding (Spaulding Memorial, p. 391).

He was one of the builders and proprietors of the Tip-Top House, the first hotel on Mount Washington.

Children (surname *Spaulding*), b. at Lancaster (Spaulding Memorial, *loc. cit.*):

1. *Elmina,* b. 19 Mar. 1828; d. *s.p.* 18 Feb. 1912; m. 28 Apr. 1851 Asa Hubbard Aspinwall of Lancaster, mill hand, b. at Lancaster 19 Apr. 1825, d. 24 Dec. 1869, son of John[5] Aspinwall and his second wife, Huldah M. (Barrows) Aspinwall (Aspinwall Family, p. 93).
2. *John Fitch,* of Charles City, Iowa, in 1869, builder, b. 28 May 1829; d. 9 Jan. 1909; m. 28 May 1857 Augusta Adelia Rowell, b. at Waterford, Vt., 13 Dec. 1831, d. 22 Apr. 1911, daughter of Richard F.[7] and Melinda (Millen) Rowell.
3. *Lydia,* b. 13 Oct. 1830; d. 13 May 1848.
4. *Mary Baker,* b. 11 Mar. 1832; d. 31 Dec. 1924; m. 15 Aug. 1864, as his third wife, Lucius Hartshorn of Stratford, innkeeper, sheriff (Thompson's History of Stratford, p. 146), and of Charles City, Iowa, in 1871, real-estate manager, b. at Norwich. Vt., 22 Aug. 1825, d. 11 Feb. 1917, son of Reuben and Anna (Hunt) Hartshorn.
5. *Levi,* of Spencer, Mass., bootmaker, b. 23 Sept. 1833; d. *s.p.* 14 Aug. 1858; m. at Spencer, 4 Jan. 1855, Julia Augusta Monroe, b. at Spencer 17 Oct. 1836, daughter of Jonathan ter of Jonathan and Hannah Augusta (Boyden) Monroe. She m. (2) 29 Dec. 1868 as his second wife George B. Walker of Spencer.
6. *Charles Guy,* of Mapleton, Minn., merchant, mayor, member of the Legislature, b. 6 Oct. 1836; d. 8 Dec. 1929 (city records); m. 21 Aug. 1877 Delight Elizabeth Berry, b. at Bangor, Wis., 5 Sept. 1851, d. 21 Feb. 1928 (*ib.*), daughter of John and Mary (Evans) Berry.

7. *Edmund Cole*, of Charles City, Iowa, and Marble Rock, Iowa, teacher, farmer, member of the Legislature, 1891-1895, b. 12 Mar. 1838; d. 19 Dec. 1915; m. 21 July 1870 Caroline Eliza Shepard, b. at Clinton, Wis., 25 June 1848, d. 7 Jan. 1925, daughter of Truman and Eliza (Willis) Shepard.
8. *Persis Maria*, b. 5 Dec. 1839; d. 5 Oct. 1848.
9. *James Horace*, b. 13 Jan. 1842; d. 25 Oct. 1865.
10. *Lucy Jane*, b. 10 June 1845; d. 12 July 1919; m. 18 Mar. 1868 John Franklin Forbish of Charles City, Iowa, farmer, b. at Bucksport, Me., 25 Mar. 1835, d. 27 Feb. 1908, son of John and Eliza (Forbes) Forbish.

15. iv. JOSHUA, b. 31 Oct. 1805.

v. LYDIA, b. 22 Oct. 1807; d. *s.p.* 6 Aug. 1847; m. 21 Jan. 1845, as his second wife, JAMES G. SOMERS of Stark, farmer, member of the Legislature, 1843 (Merrill's History of Coos County, p. 411), b. at Jefferson[?] 2 Oct. 1812 (tombstone), d. 30 Apr. 1853, son of William and Mary Somers[?].* He m. (3) 19 Mar. 1848 Persis Cole, a younger sister of his deceased wife, *q.v.*

vi. JUDITH LOUISA, b. 20 Sept. 1809; d. unm. 5 Apr. 1826.

vii. PERSIS, b. 31 Jan. 1812; d. *s.p.v.* 20 Jan. 1894; m. (1) 19 Mar. 1848, as his third wife, JAMES G. SOMERS, widower of her sister Lydia, *q.v.*; m. (2) 19 Dec. 1867, as his second wife, ABNER KEITH† of Milan, farmer, town treasurer, 1870, member of the Legislature, 1868, b. at Bridgewater, Mass., 9 May 1814 (town records), d. 24 Jan. 1893, son of Abner[5] and Eunice (Benson) Keith.

Child by first husband (surname *Somers*), b. at Stark:

1. *A child*, d. in infancy.

viii. MARY, b. 20 Aug. 1814; d. 2 June 1851.

ix. SUSANNA, b. 26 July 1816; d. 15 July 1891; m. 20 Oct. 1836 (town records) ZADOCK PIKE of Stark and of Paxton, Mass., shoemaker, b. at Percy 1 Jan. 1816, d. 27 May 1876, son of Robert[6] and Deborah (Smith) Pike.‡

Children (surname *Pike*), b. at Stark:

1. *Matilda*, b. 30 Apr. 1837; d. at Paxton 3 July 1883; m. 24 Oct. 1856 John Wesley Moulton of Lancaster and of Paxton, bootmaker, a soldier in the Civil War in the Third New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, b. at Bethel, Me., 26 Mar. 1833 (town records), d. at Lancaster, son of Joseph and Temperance (Cotton) Moulton.
2. *Louisa*, b. 9 Nov. 1842; d. 30 Nov. 1902; m. 31 Mar. 1861 Alwin Sylvester Graton of Paxton, bootmaker, salesman, b. at Halifax, Vt., 27 Nov. 1840, d. 5 Feb. 1901, son of Thomas and Charlotte (Wood) Graton.
3. *Rosina*, b. 26 Sept. 1844; d. 13 May 1871; m. 30 Mar. 1863 Austin Newell Bellows of Paxton, bootmaker, b. at Westborough, Mass., 5 Mar. 1841, d. at Worcester, Mass., 20 Feb. 1910, son of Harrison Bird[4] and Elizabeth (Leland) Bellows (Bellows Genealogy, p. 601).

x. ROSINA, b. 15 Feb. 1820; d. 22 Aug. 1896; m. (1) 8 July 1851

*In 1850 William Somers, aged 59, born in England, and his wife Mary were of Jefferson (United States Census). William Somers was taxed at Jefferson in 1806 (Merrill's History of Coos County, p. 413) and William Somers and William Somers, Jr., in 1812 (*ib.*, pp. 401-402).

†He married (1) Huldah Waid, by whom he had children: 1. Clarissa Wesley, born 26 May 1836. 2. Lucius, born in 1838. 3. Mary A., born in 1839. (United States Census.)

‡Robert[6] Pike of Percy, farmer, town clerk, born at Portsmouth 28 Dec. 1766, baptized there in the North Church 4 Jan. 1767 (*New Hampshire Genealogical Record*, vol. 5, p. 185), died 3 Jan. 1830, son of Nathaniel[5] (Solomon,[4] John,[3] Robert,[2] John[1]) and Elizabeth (Bush) Pike. He married at Percy, 5 Mar. 1797 (town records), Deborah Smith, born at Raymond 7 Jan. 1778, died 8 May 1858, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Wadleigh) Smith. Nathaniel[5] Pike was officer of a privateer in the Revolution.

George Washington Roberts of Stark, farmer, b. at Percy (Stark) 13 June 1831, d. 1 Feb. 1863, son of Joshua and Dorothy (Hanson) Roberts; m. (2) 14 Jan. 1868, as his second wife, Daniel Holbrook of Percy (Stark), 1826, farmer, b. at Prospect, Me., 8 June 1811 (his family Bible), d. 15 Apr. 1898, son of Daniel[2] (Capt. John[1]) and Alice (Brown) Holbrook (Thompson's History of Stratford, p. 394).

Children (surname *Roberts*), b. at Stark:

1. *Elvira Maria,* b. 3 June 1853; d. 20 Apr. 1877; m. 3 June 1876 Winfield Scott Young of Stark and Upper Bartlett, and of Barre, Vt., meat cutter, b. at Standish, Me., 19 May 1851, d. 28 Mar. 1915, son of Albert and Martha (Thomas) Young. He m. (2) 9 Nov. 1877 Susan Roberts, *q.v.* (*infra*), younger sister of his deceased wife, and m. (3) 17 May 1905 Mrs. Ada (Willis) Archer.
2. *Susan,* b. 10 Feb. 1859; d. 9 July 1892; m. 9 Nov. 1877, as his second wife, Winfield Scott Young, widower of her deceased sister, Elvira Maria, *q.v.* (*supra*).

xi. Elvira, b. 27 Aug. 1822; d. unm. 25 Jan. 1846.
16. xii. Luke, b. 31 Jan. 1826.

6. Emerson[4] Cole (*Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark) and West Milan, farmer, town officer, born at Sutton, Mass., about 1776 (tombstone), died 6 Dec. 1840. He married Eleanor Hill, born in May 1779 (tombstone), died 26 Aug. 1848.

In 1834 they conveyed their farm, containing about 100 acres, to their son Simon (Coos Deeds, B. R., vol. 9, p. 238).

Children, born at Percy (town records):

i. Nancy,[5] b. 18 Aug. 1799; d. 22 May 1868 (tombstone); m. 22 Oct. 1822 William Roberts of Percy and Milan, 1850, farmer, b. in Maine about May 1788, d. 6 Sept. 1854.

Children (surname *Roberts*), b. at Percy (Stark) (United States Census):

1. *William,* b. about 1830; living in 1850 in the family of his uncle, Emerson[5] Cole (6, iv).
2. *Lucy Ann,* b. about 1832; d. 28 June 1869; m. 24 Aug. 1851 Michael H. Lee of Milan, 1855, artisan, b. in Ireland about 1824 (United States Census), d. at Jefferson 3 Apr. 1881.
3. *John,* b. about 1837.
4. *Jacob,* b. about 1839.

ii. Eleanor, b. 9 Jan. 1802; m. 12 Aug. 1831 Alexander Neal of Milan.

iii. Polly, b. 24 May 1804; m. Samuel M. Andrews of Berlin, lumberer, b. in Maine in 1798.

Only child (surname *Andrews*):

1. *Esther Cole,* b. at Berlin 26 Oct. 1846; d. 7 Nov. 1862.

iv. Emerson, of West Milan, farmer, b. 19 July 1806; d. *s.p.** 16 Nov. 1883 (tombstone); m. at Milan, 11 Dec. 1828 (town records), Lucy B. Lang, b. at Limerick, Me., about 1807 (United States Census of 1850), d. 21 June 1875, aged 65 years (tombstone), daughter of Francis M.[5] and Data (Brown) Lang.

17. v. William, b. 17 Aug. 1808.
vi. Thomas Armit, b. 9 July 1811; d. in infancy.
18. vii. Simon (twin), b. 2 Sept. 1813.

*In his family in 1850 were his nephew William Roberts (6, i, 1) aged 20, and Emma J. Lucas, aged 4 (United States Census), and in 1860 Emily J. Cole, aged 14, the Emma J. Lucas of 1850. She married 12 Apr. 1861 George W. Cole (17, v), *q.v.*, son of William[5] and Mary R. (Hodgdon) Cole.

viii. SARAH (twin), b. 2 Sept. 1813; m. at Milan, 19 Mar. 1840, DANIEL CATES of Berlin, farmer, b. at Shelburne (or Bethel, Me.) 11 Aug. 1813, d. 17 Nov. 1888, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Scribner) Cates. He m. (2) Elizabeth Blodgett, and m. (3) Elizabeth Glines.

Children (surname *Cates*), b. at Berlin (United States Census):

1. *Scribner,* a soldier in the Civil War in the Fifth New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, b. about 1841; killed in action at Sailor's Creek, Va., 6 Apr. 1865; d. unm.
2. *Lieut. George Emerson,* of Bridgewater, Mass., shoe cutter, a soldier in the Civil War in the Fifth New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, b. 27 May 1843; d. 8 May 1904; m. at Bridgewater, 27 May 1874, Helen Sylvia Gibbs, b. at Raynham, Mass., 7 Jan. 1847, living at Mansfield, Mass., in 1930, daughter of Leonard and Sylvia (Wade) Gibbs.
3. *Sarah Lodosia,* b. about 1846; m. at Chelsea, Mass., Robert H. Webber of Chelsea, carpenter, b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 14 Oct. 1847 (town records), living in 1930[?], son of Alcott and Harriet Webber.
4. *Charles D.,* of West Milan, farmer, b. about 1848; m. (1) ———; m. (2) about 1887 Sarah Leighton, b. at Dummer 18 Aug. 1865, d. 20 June 1893, daughter of William and Hannah W. (Green) Leighton.
5. *Edna M.,* b. about 1854; d. 18 June 1903; m. 31 Oct. 1868 Hazen C. Twitchell of Dummer, artisan, b. at West Milan 15 Dec. 1849, d. 22 Nov. 1921, son of Clayton[7] and Mary (Phipps) Twitchell (Twitchell Genealogy, p. 370).
6. *Etta,* b. about 1856.

ix. ABRAHAM, of Gorham, 1850, tailor, and of Haverhill, Mass., farmer, b. 29 Feb. 1816; d. *s.p.v.* 10 Sept. 1880; m. MARY JANE FOGG, b. at Ossipee 3 June 1821, d. 5 May 1908, daughter of Amasa[6] and Lydia (Hodsdon) Fogg (Hodsdon-Hodgdon Family, p. 71).*

x. ISAAC, b. 16 Apr. 1818; d. in infancy.

xi. JACOB, b. 14 Sept. 1820; d. in infancy.

7. DEA. ANDREW[4] COLE (*Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark), farmer, born at Sutton, Mass., 8 June 1783, died 16 Jan. 1852. He married at Percy, 15 Nov. 1804 (town records), HANNAH PEVERLY, born at Northumberland 30 Sept. 1782 (tombstone), died 5 Sept. 1864, daughter of Joseph[5] and Hannah (Henderson) Peverly (Peverly Family, p. 24).

Children,† born at Percy (family Bible of his son, Andrew[5] Cole (21), in the possession, in 1930, of Mrs. Effie I. (Cole) (Spreadbury) Emery (44, ii) of Stark):

19. i. BENJAMIN,[5] b. 2 Mar. 1805.
20. ii. STEPHEN, b. 23 Apr. 1808.

iii. MELINDA, b. 25 Apr. 1809; d. 8 Apr. 1891; m. 17 June 1830 HARWOOD PIKE of Percy, teacher, surveyor, member of the Legislature, delegate to two Constitutional Conventions, b. at Percy 11 Jan. 1808, d. 14 May 1871, son of Robert[6] and Deborah (Smith) Pike.‡

*Abraham Cole had in his family in 1860 (United States Census) two boys, John and George E., born in California about 1853. John is not in the Census of 1870. George was subsequently of Haverhill, Mass. It is said that he was born Joseph Mace.

The generation number of Amasa[6] Fogg was furnished by Mr. George Osgood of Kensington, historian of the Fogg family.

†In his lot in the Emerson Cemetery at Stark are three stones marked only H. M. C., M. Z. C., and F. F. C., and three others (perhaps footstones) with no mark.

‡For Robert and Deborah (Smith) Pike *vide supra,* p. 22, third footnote.

Children (surname *Pike*), b. at Stark (family Bible in the possession, in 1930, of Mrs. Eldora Arvilla Pike (see 7, iii, 3), widow of William Thomas Pike):

1. *Betsey Maria*, b. 22 Dec. 1834; d. 27 Apr. 1887; m. at Lancaster, 27 Aug. 1855 (town records), John Bennett Horn of Milan and of Janesville, Wis., artisan, b. at Paulsburg (now Milan) in May 1835, d. 16 Nov. 1872, son of James How[6] and Patience[7] (Lang) Horn.
2. *Joseph Addison*, of Stark, surveyor, member of the Legislature, 1870, delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1876, b. 18 Feb. 1837; d. at Berlin 26 Apr. 1897; m. 1 May 1859 his first cousin, Melinda Cole (22, iii), *q.v.*, daughter of Oliver[5] and Almira (Smith) Cole.
3. *William Thomas*, of Stark, surveyor, town clerk in 1884, sheriff, 1879–1883, superintendent of the county farm, b. 27 May 1842; d. 4 July 1916; m. (1) 14 July 1867 his second cousin once removed, Cemantha Almira Smith (8, ii, 1), *q.v.*, daughter of Aaron Jackson and Louisa (Cole) Smith; m. (2) 6 Dec. 1878 his first cousin once removed, Eldora Arvilla Pike, b. at Stark 17 May 1856, living there in 1930, daughter of James Massure[5] and Lucinda (Dodge) Pike.
4. *Susan Potter*, b. 1 Dec. 1844; d. 15 Mar. 1876 (tombstone); m. 15 Feb. 1862 James How Horn of West Milan and Stark, sawyer, and of Janesville, Wis., machinist, b. at West Milan about 1842, d. at La Crosse, Wis., about 1886, son of James How[6] and Patience[7] (Lang) Horn. He m. (2) at Janesville, Wis., Anna Welsh.

iv. LUCINDA, b. 17 July 1810; d. 2 Dec. 1843; m. 26 Nov. 1832 her first cousin once removed, AARON JACKSON SMITH of Stark, teacher, station master, town clerk, 1833, 1843, 1856–1872, 1876–77, 1880–1883, county treasurer, 1873–1875, member of the Legislature, 1838–1846, b. at Percy 3 Dec. 1810, d. 7 June 1884, son of Caleb and Sarah (Jackson) Smith (3, ix, 1). He m. (2) Louisa Cole (8, ii), *q.v.*

Children (surname *Smith*), b. at Stark (family Bible of Aaron Jackson Smith, in the possession, in 1930, of his grandson, Harry B. Smith of Northumberland, son of Howard Smith):

1. *Howard*, of New York City, builder, b. 27 Feb. 1834; d. 7 Nov. 1874; m. 21 Feb. 1859 Harriet Capron Whipple, b. at Groveton 26 July 1837, d. at Dorchester, Mass., 29 Mar. 1912, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Messer) Whipple. She m. (2) George W. McKillips.
2. *Oliver*, b. 23 Mar. 1835; d. unm. 12 Dec. 1855.
3. *Marcus de Forest*, of Wamego, Kans., locomotive engineer, b. 1 Apr. 1837; d. 20 Nov. 1924; m. 31 May 1869 Annie Vandervort, b. at Hartford, Conn., 15 Jan. 1851, living at Wamego in 1930, daughter of William and Aurelia (Noaks) Vandervort.
4. *Nelson*, b. 7 Nov. 1839; d. 9 Dec. 1843.
5. *Electa M.*, b. 30 Oct. 1841; d. *s.p.* 21 Sept. 1870; m. 5 Oct. 1868 Octavius H. Dunham of Gorham, machinist, b. in Maine 22 Aug. 1831, d. 30 Sept. 1870.

21. v. ANDREW, b. 17 July 1812.

22. vi. OLIVER, b. 12 Feb. 1814.

vii. HENDERSON, b. 10 May 1816. He witnessed a deed at Stark in 1835, but he is not found at Stark in the Census of 1850 and is said to have moved away.

viii. SUSAN, b. 5 Feb. 1818; d. 29 Dec. 1869 (tombstone); m. 22 Nov. 1841 LEONARD POTTER of Stark, farmer, b. there 14 Dec. 1819, d. 10 Feb. 1906, son of Abijah[5] and Lydia (Rowell) Potter.*

*For an account of the early generations of the Potter Family see Potter Families, part 9, p. 5, and Tower Genealogy, p. 122.

Children (surname *Potter*), b. at Stark:

1. *Freeman Thomas,* of Stark, millwright, b. 1 July 1846; d. 30 Sept. 1895; m. 19 June 1867 his first cousin once removed, Lovina Mehitable Rowell, b. at Stark 8 Nov. 1850 (tombstone), d. 3 Sept. 1893, daughter of Levi[8] and Caroline McFarland) Rowell.
2. *Norman,* b. 5 Oct. 1847; d. 3 Jan. 1862.
3. *Edwin Tower,* of Stark, farmer, b. in April 1850; d. 22 Oct. 1873; m. 3 Mar. 1868 Martha Jane Knott, b. at Bow 18 Feb. 1851, d. *s.p.v.** 4 Dec. 1902, daughter of Rev. John Henry and Rachel Jane (Parker) Knott.
4. *Elizabeth Lydia,* b. 25 Jan. 1858; d. in Chicago, Ill., 11 Oct. 1884; m. at Haverhill, Mass., 25 Feb. 1878, Nelson McFarland of Chicago and of Covina, Calif., locomotive engineer, b. at Stark about 1853, living in 1930[?], son of Reuben McFarland and his first wife.
5. *Mary Edith,* b. 31 Jan. 1862; d. *s.p.v.* 3 Aug. 1886; m. 24 July 1880 Charles Herbert Witham† of Stark, farmer, and of Parlin, N. J., millwright, b. at Burlington, Me., 19 Aug. 1856, living in 1930, son of Isaiah and Salome (Robbins) Witham. He m. (2) 23 Sept. 1890 Annie Donahue.

8. WEEDEN[5] COLE (*Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark), farmer, born at Percy 20 Oct. 1800, died 29 Oct. 1896. He married, 21 July 1822, MARGARET LEAVITT, born at Dummer 19 Nov. 1799, died 11 Aug. 1883, daughter of Peter Jr., and Mehitable (Marden) Leavitt.‡

Children, born at Percy (Stark) (family Bible of Weeden Cole, in the possession, in 1930, of Alna W.[8] Cole (49, i) of Silverton, Oreg.):

23. i. CHARLES,[6] b. 25 Oct. 1823.

ii. LOUISA, b. 26 Dec. 1825; d. 29 Mar. 1875; m. 13 May 1847, as his second wife, her second cousin, AARON JACKSON SMITH (7, iv), *q.v.,* son of Caleb and Sarah (Jackson) Smith (3, ix, 1).

Children (surname *Smith*), b. at Stark (family Bible of Aaron Jackson Smith, as noted under 7, iv):

1. *Cemantha Almira,* b. 13 Nov. 1849; d. 8 Nov. 1877; m. 14 July 1867 her second cousin once removed, William Thomas Pike (7, iii, 3), *q.v.,* son of Harwood[8] and Melinda (Cole) Pike.
2. *Lucinda E.,* b. 30 Oct. 1855; d. 16 Apr. 1857.

24. iii. WOODBURY, b. 1 Apr. 1828.

25. iv. GEORGE, b. 11 Dec. 1830.

v. CORA ALMIRA, b. 29 June 1833; d. in 1873; m. 3 Sept. 1853 HARVEY ROWELL of Stark and of Matanzas, Cuba, locomotive engineer, b. at Walden, Vt., about 1834, d. at Matanzas 21 Feb. 1891, son of Caleb[8] and Mary (Banfield) Rowell.

Children (surname *Rowell*), b. at Stark:

1. *Julius J.,* b. 31 Mar. 1860; d. 23 Sept. 1860.
2. *Avery Edson,* of Berlin, mechanical engineer, fleet captain (Brown Corporation of Quebec), b. 24 June 1863; living in 1930; m. 21 Feb. 1891 Angie Sarah Green, b. at West Milan 30 June 1868, living in 1930, daughter of Charles and Rose C. (Ellingwood) Green.

vi. DATA LORD, b. 30 July 1836; d. 14 May 1861; m. 5 Nov. 1854

*Their only child, Merton Henry, born 12 Jan. 1869, died in 1878.

†Their only child, Elena Edith, born 25 Apr. 1881, died 8 Sept. 1881.

‡Peter Leavitt died 9 Nov. 1851, aged 84. His wife Mehitable died 26 Aug, 1846, aged 79 (family Bible of Clifford[5] Cole). In 1850 he was living with his daughter, Fanny (Leavitt) Nichols, at Dummer (United States Census).

George Goodenough Gates of Milan, merchant, town treasurer, 1866–67, and of Dixfield, Me., 1872, blacksmith, b. at Plainfield, Vt., 6 Feb. 1831, d. 1 Apr. 1892, son of Daniel and Azuba (Aldrich) Gates. He m. (2) 8 Sept. 1862 Dorcas Evans.

Only child (surname *Gates*):

1. *Sybil Louise*, b. at Milan 23 May 1858; d. 18 May 1917; m. 4 June 1879 Charles Lee Dillingham of Dixfield, Me., merchant, b. at Mexico, Me., 7 Oct. 1856, living in 1930, son of Enos and Elizabeth (Benjamin) Dillingham.

9. John[5] Cole (*Clifford*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark), farmer, born at Percy 2 Sept. 1803, died 7 Sept. 1892. He married, 25 Aug. 1829, Lucinda Smith, born at Percy (Stark) 2 Sept. 1807, died 12 Nov. 1891, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Smith) Smith.

Children,* born at Percy (Stark) (family Bible of John Cole, in the possession, in 1930, of Melvin D.[7] Cole (9, iv, 1) of Meredith):

i. Hannah A.,[6] b. 9 Mar. 1830; d. *s.p.v.* 9 Apr. 1850; m. 22 Mar. 1849 Daniel G. Grover of Northumberland, shoemaker, b. at Bethel, Me., about 1827, d. about 1910. He m. (2) Caroline Wheeler, who m. (2) William F.[7] Horn.

Only child (surname *Grover*), b. at Northumberland:

1. *A daughter*, b. 4 Apr. 1850; d. 7 Apr. 1850.

ii. John Benjamin, b. 25 July 1832; d. 5 Apr. 1852.

iii. Hiram, of Stark, farmer, b. 2 Oct. 1836; d. 8 Feb. 1915; m. 4 Mar. 1866 Matilda Forbush, b. at Dummer 23 July 1848, d. 15 Apr. 1905, daughter of George W.[6] and Marina (Wheeler) Forbush (Forbes and Forbush Genealogy, p. 108).

Children, b. at Stark:

1. *Melvin Daniel*,[7] of Meredith, painter, b. 17 Jan. 1867; living *s.p.* in 1930; m. 30 Dec. 1923 Bessie Celia Nay, b. at West Milan 29 June 1874, living in 1930, daughter of Ormsby Henry[5] and Sarah Jane (Horn) Nay.
2. *Myron Woodbury*, of West Milan, farmer, b. 21 Jan. 1878; living *s.p.* in 1930; m. 25 Aug. 1913 Jane Lary, b. at Dummer 2 Aug. 1870, d. 1 Mar. 1931, daughter of Thomas Jackman and Sarah (Kimball) Lary.
3. *Osmar Thomas*, of Milan, farmer, member of the Legislature in 1920–21, b. 2 Aug. 1879; living *s.p.*† in 1930; m. 2 Aug. 1904 Iva Orlena Potter, b. at Milan 9 Feb. 1883, living in 1930, daughter of Abijah[9] and Mary R. (Peabody) Potter.
4. *Velma Ellen Clytie*, b. 10 Mar. 1884; living *s.p.* in 1930; m. 23 May 1921 Jotham Lary of West Milan, farmer, b. at Dummer 24 Sept. 1857, living in 1930, son of Thomas Jackman and Sarah (Kimball) Lary.

26. iv. Daniel, b. 29 Sept. 1839.

10. Solomon[5] Cole (*Clifford*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark), farmer, town clerk, 1844–1847, 1850–1856, member of the Legislature, 1860, born at Percy 23 May 1807, died 24 Nov. 1890. He married, 20 Feb. 1825, Ruth Waid,

*John and Lucinda (Smith) Cole had also an adopted daughter, Elmira Durgin, daughter of John Durgin, born in Massachusetts 1 Nov. 1845, died 3 Sept. 1881. She married 1 Jan. 1865 Ralph Cole (32), son of Silas[5] and Lucy M. (Waid) Cole.

†He has an adopted daughter, Velma.

born at Percy 10 Feb. 1809, died 16 Sept. 1879, daughter of John and Ruth (Merriman) Waid.*

Children, born at Percy (Stark) (family Bible of Solomon[5] Cole, in the possession, in 1930, of his granddaughter, Manettie (Cole) Montgomery (27, ii) of Stark):

27. i. SYLVESTER,[6] b. 19 July 1826.
28. ii. HOLLIS WAID, b. 18 Feb. 1828.
iii. DEXTER, of Stark, lumber manufacturer, town clerk, 1873–74, b. 27 Jan. 1830; d. unm. 23 Dec. 1911.
iv. JOHN WESLEY, of Stark, student of theology, b. 7 Dec. 1832; d. unm. 9 Feb. 1862.
v. HULDAH, b. 10 Jan. 1834; d. unm. 9 Aug. 1861.
29. vi. ABNER KEITH, b. 19 Sept. 1836.
30. vii. ROYAL MERRIMAN, b. 12 Feb. 1839.
viii. ELIZA ANN, b. 16 June 1841; d. 8 June 1892; m. 16 June 1875 REV. BENJAMIN STEPHEN ADAMS of St. Johnsbury, Vt., B.D. (Andover Theological Seminary, 1871), clergyman, b. at Carlisle, Mass., 16 Dec. 1836, d. 2 Jan. 1891, son of Benjamin and Abi (Heald) Adams.
Child (surname *Adams*), b. at Cabot, Vt.:
1. *Agnes Eliza*, A.B. (Whitman College, Wash., 1901), A.M. (*ib.*, 1907), b. 17 Nov. 1877; living in 1930; m. 15 June 1901 William Martin Proctor of Palo Alto, Calif., professor of education at The Leland Stanford Junior University, 1916–1926, A.B. (Whitman College, 1901), B.D. (Chicago Theological Seminary, 1904), A.M. (The Leland Stanford Junior University, 1916), Ph.D. (*ib.*, 1918), b. at Denver, Colo., 26 Jan. 1875, living in 1930, son of Alexander and Thirzah (Smith) Proctor.
ix. ELVIRA, B.A. (Mount Holyoke College, 1870), b. 4 Sept. 1844; d. *s.p.* 21 July 1920; m. 1 Sept. 1870 NELSON FARR COBLEIGH of McIndoes Falls, Vt., and Walla Walla, Wash., Congregational clergyman, B.A. (Amherst, 1868), B.D. (Union Theological Seminary, 1871), b. at Littleton 12 Oct. 1844, d. 26 Nov. 1887, son of Marshall Day and Phinissa (Farr) Cobleigh.
x. SOLOMON RICHARD, b. 31 Mar. 1846; d. 16 Sept. 1866 (tombstone).
xi. RUTH DORA, b. 10 Mar. 1857; d. *s.p.* 21 Mar. 1930; m. (1) 18 Apr. 1873 her second cousin once removed, NORRIS EVERETT HINDS of Stark, master builder, b. at Stark 12 Feb. 1851, d. at Everett, Mass., 15 Mar. 1908, son of Ezra[7] and Sarah (Jackson) Hinds; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1904, as his second wife, JAMES WALTER BEAN of Groveton, merchant, b. at Lisbon 19 Oct. 1862, living in 1930, son of Thomas W. and Arvilla (Smith) Bean.

*There is no Waid found at Percy in the United States Census of 1790; but there was a John Waid there in 1794. He and a James Waid were taxed there in 1803 and 1809. John Waid had Lot 26 and James Waid Lot 14. According to the Census of 1800 John Waid then had in his family two males under 10 years of age and one between 10 and 16 years, and James Waid had two males and two females under 10 years. John and James Waid and their wives were then between 26 and 45 years of age. This indicates that John and James Waid, if related, were brothers, of whom John was the elder.

John Waid is said to have had twenty-one children, of whom fifteen died in infancy. It is said that the others, besides Ruth (see under No. 10) and Lucy M. (see under No. 12), were John, born 1 Dec. 1798 (tombstone) (who married Lorana Potter), Caleb, and Horace. Perhaps the Huldah Waid who married Abner Keith (5, vii) was another child of John Waid. He removed to Oberlin, Ohio.

The death record of Lucy M. (Waid) Cole (see under No. 12) states, erroneously in part, that her father was born on Long Island, N. Y., and her mother, Ruth *Robinson* [*sic*], at Hartford, Conn.

The United States Census of 1860 states that John Waid, then of Stark, who was born 1 Dec. 1798 and married Lorana Potter, was born in Canada East. If this is not an error of the census taker, John Waid was perhaps a son of the James Waid mentioned above.

One James Waid was of Granby, Vt., in 1816 (Childs's Gazetteer of Essex County, p. 476).

11. CLIFFORD[5] COLE (*Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark), shoemaker, railroad station master, Freewill Baptist preacher, born at Percy 17 Feb. 1813, died 10 June 1882. He married, 25 Sept. 1834, ALMIRA LEAVITT, born at Percy 19 Sept. 1812, died 23 Nov. 1893, daughter of Peter, Jr., and Mehitable (Marden) Leavitt.

Children, born at Stark (family Bible of Clifford[5] Cole, in the possession, in 1930, of Mary Jane (Holbrook) (Hinds) Cole, widow of Darwin R.[6] Cole (31) of Stark):

i. AMANDA JANE,[6] b. 18 Sept. 1836; d. 8 May 1882; m. 7 May 1854, as his first wife, her second cousin, WILLIAM JACKSON of Stark, farmer, b. at Percy (Stark) 9 Aug. 1827, son of Aaron and Hannah (Smith) Jackson (3, ix, 2).

Children (surname *Jackson*), b. at Stark:

1. *A son,* b. 15 Apr. 1856; d. 16 Apr. 1856.
2. *Arthur Obed,* b. 14 Oct. 1859; d. 12 Oct. 1863.
3. *Adeline Zoa,* b. 3 Jan. 1863 (tombstone); d. *s.p.* 19 Jan. 1894; m. 25 Oct. 1884 Levi Perry Abbott of Stark, mechanic, b. at Stark 23 Sept. 1861, living in 1930, son of Levi G. and Abigail (Robbins) Abbott. He m. (2) 11 Nov. 1895 Emma Lucy Cole (33, ii), *q.v.,* daughter of Seth[6] and Frances Amanda (Cole) Cole.

31. ii. DARWIN RICHARDSON, b. 28 May 1840.

iii. ZOA, b. 30 Sept. 1851; d. 13 Apr. 1854.

12. SILAS[5] COLE (*Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark), miller, born 20 July 1815, died 24 Sept. 1877. He married, 23 Apr. 1835, LUCY M. WAID, born at Percy 21 Oct. 1814, died 25 Feb. 1890, daughter of John and Ruth (Merriman) Waid.*

Children, born at Stark (family Bible of Silas Cole, in the possession, in 1930, of Ella F. (Rogers) Cole, widow of Ralph[6] Cole (32) of South Paris, Me.):

i. EMELINE,[6] b. 21 Oct. 1836; d. *s.p.* 30 Apr. 1902; m. (1) 26 Nov. 1857 EBENEZER ANDREW RICHARDSON of Milan, farmer, b. at Milan 29 Apr. 1829, d. 1 Mar. 1865, son of Edward and Charlotte (Ellis) Richardson;† m. (2) 5 Sept. 1881 JABEZ PERLEY EVANS of Gorham, merchant, b. at Shelburne 9 Aug. 1821, d. 19 Nov. 1885. son of Jonathan and Mary (Lary) Evans; m. (3) 16 Aug. 1892, as his second wife, HIRAM D. STILSON of Gorham, millman, b. at Athens, Me., 28 Oct. 1833, d. 30 Mar. 1894, son of Eli and Lydia (Dow) Stilson.

ii. FANNY, b. 10 Oct. 1839; d. in November 1889; m. 18 Oct. 1857 (family Bible of Silas Cole), as his second wife, JOSEPH LEAVITT of Stark, farmer, b. at Percy (Stark) 26 Dec. 1823, d. 14 May 1897, son of Joseph and Katharine B. (Peverly) Leavitt (Peverly Family, p. 23).

Children (surname *Leavitt*), b. at Stark:

1. *Edgar,* b. 11 Oct. 1861; d. unm. 19 May 1881.
2. *Bert Elwin,* of Manchester and of Jerome, Idaho, innkeeper, b. 27 Aug. 1868; living *s.p.* in 1930; m. (1) at Manchester, 17 Oct. 1891 (city records), Alice I. Crowell, b. at Shelburne, N. S., 19 July 1867, living in 1930[?], daughter of

**Vide supra,* p. 28, footnote.

†Edward Richardson of Bethel, Me., married at Sutton, Mass., 27 Sept. 1811, Charlotte Ellis (town records). From Bethel they moved about 1823 to Milan (Merrill's History of Coos County, p. 833), where he was town clerk in 1825 and 1836 and treasurer in 1826 and 1827 (*ib.,* pp. 837-838).

William C. and Susan (Bowers) Crowell; m. (2) Annie ———, widow, living in 1930.

3. *Everett Joseph,* of Lexington, Mass., assistant treasurer (Quincy Market Cold Storage Company), b. 21 Nov. 1878; living in 1930; m. 15 May 1901 Virginia Lockwood, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 2 Dec. 1876, living in 1930, daughter of Charles E. and Virginia (Preston) Lockwood.

32. iii. RALPH, b. 18 Apr. 1841.
33. iv. SETH, b. 20 June 1843.
v. RICHARD, b. 29 Mar. 1846; d. 22 Apr. 1846.
vi. LUCINDA, b. 25 May 1849; d. unm. 25 Mar. 1869.

13. EDMUND[5] COLE (*Edmund,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark), farmer, born at Percy 8 Apr. 1798, died 2 Jan. 1848. He married, 4 July 1825, HANNNAH LEAVITT, born at Percy 8 Oct. 1804 (tombstone), died 25 Aug. 1886, daughter of Joseph and Katharine B. (Peverly) Leavitt (Peverly Family, p. 23).

His farm at the railroad crossing, about a mile and a half west of Stark Village, was owned in 1930 in part by his grand-nephew, Eldon S.[7] Cole (14, vi, 3), and in part by James Croteau.

Children, born at Percy (Stark):

i. MANCER,[6] of Stark, b. 30 Sept. 1826 (tombstone); d. *s.p.* 9 May 1891; m. 15 Oct. 1850 LUCY DIANA STONE, b. at Percy (Stark) 1 June 1827 (tombstone), d. 24 Mar. 1896, daughter of Asa and Lucy (Barnes) Stone.*

ii. LORENZO, of Stark, farmer, a soldier in the Civil War in the First New Hampshire Volunteer Heavy Artillery, b. 7 Dec. 1828; d. *s.p.v.* in Washington, D. C., 28 Dec. 1865; m. 4 May 1857 his second cousin, LOUISA MARIA SMITH (4, v, 2), *q.v.,* daughter of Jeremiah Eames and Olive (Cole) Smith.

Child, b. at Stark:

1. *A daughter,*[7] b. and d. 27 Apr. 1858.

iii. JUDITH, b. 16 Nov. 1832 (tombstone); d. unm. 11 Jan. 1910.

iv. KATHARINE, b. 26 Feb. 1834 (tombstone); d. *s.p.* at Lawrence, Mass., 19 Feb. 1918; m. 7 Apr. 1864, as his third wife, JAMES HOLMES of Manchester, merchant, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 25 Jan. 1827 (tombstone), d. 25 Dec. 1908, son of Abraham and Susan (Sims) Holmes.

v. MARY JANE, b. 6 Dec. 1836; d. *s.p.* 17 Dec. 1914; m. 7 May 1863 her second cousin, GEORGE MICHAEL SMITH (4, v, 4), *q.v.,* son of Jeremiah Eames and Olive (Cole) Smith.

vi. ADELINE L., b. about 1839; d. *s.p.*; m. HENRY CHARLES SARGENT (Sargent Record, p. 137) of Suncook, merchant, a soldier in the Civil War in the Fourth Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry, b. in the North Parish of Andover, Mass., now North Andover, 28 Feb. 1839, d. at Manchester 14 Dec. 1906, son of Philip[7] and Lydia (French) Sargent. He m. (2) 27 Nov. 1879 Elizabeth C. Freese.

14. JONATHAN[5] COLE (*Edmund,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark), farmer, born at Percy 27 Sept. 1800, died 28 Feb. 1867. He married, 14 Jan. 1829, LUCINDA HOLBROOK, born at Killingly, Conn., 26 May 1803, died 29 Oct. 1896,

*Asa Stone was born at Oakham, Mass., 23 Aug. 1798, the son of Samuel and Katharine (Blair) Stone. He married 24 Apr. 1824 Lucy Barnes, born 9 Mar. 1805, daughter of Ezra and Nancy (Peck) Barnes.

daughter of Daniel and Alice (Brown) Holbrook (Thompson's History of Stratford, p. 394).

Children, born at Percy (Stark) (town records):

i. NEHEMIAH,[6] of Stark, farmer, b. 5 Nov. 1829; d. *s.p.** 12 Apr. 1905; m. 2 Jan. 1864 MARY ALDUSTA BOYCE, b. at Newbury, Vt., 16 Sept. 1836, d. 15 Aug. 1893, daughter of Richard T. and Johanna (Banfield) Boyce (Wells's History of Newbury, p. 470).

ii. MARIA, b. 26 Nov. 1830; d. *s.p.* 7 Feb. 1910; m. at Stark, 8 Oct. 1865 (town records), JOSIAH WEEKS of Waterford, Me., farmer, a sailor in the Civil War, b. in New Hampshire about 1833, d. at Augusta, Me., 24 Apr. 1910, aged 77 (city records), son of William Brackett[6] Weeks (Weeks Family, p. 100).

iii. BATHSHEBA, b. 10 Aug. 1832; d. before 1850.

34. iv. ISAIAH, b. 13 Apr. 1834.

v. OBEDIAH, b. 17 Nov. 1835; d. before 1850.

vi. PAULINA, b. 24 Oct. 1837; d. 13 July 1871; m. about 1863 EZEKIEL MAGUIRE of West Milan, farmer, b. at Clifton (or Hereford), Canada East, 21 Oct. 1836, d. 15 May 1916, son of John and Bethiah (Brown) Maguire.

Children (surname *Maguire*), b. at West Milan:

1. *Harriet Estella*, b. 1 Apr. 1864; d. unm. 11 Mar. 1903.
2. *Alma Lettice*, b. 6 Oct. 1866; d. *s.p.v.*† 18 May 1896; m. 23 Feb. 1889 Aram Aquila Abbott of Stark, farmer, b. at Stark 1 June 1866, living in 1930, son of Levi G. and Abigail M. (Robbins) Abbott.
3. *Eldon Sylvester* (adopted by his uncle, Nehemiah Cole (14, i), whose surname he took), of Stark, farmer, b. 30 June 1871; living *s.p.* in 1930; m. 31 Oct. 1906 Ella Frances White, b. at South Deerfield 1 Mar. 1876, d. 21 Nov. 1927, daughter of Charles E. and Martha J. (Boyce) White.

35. vii. RICHARD ROWELL, b. 23 Jan. 1840.

viii. GREENLEAF WELL, of Stark, farmer, b. 30 Sept. 1842; d. 30 Apr. 1888; m. at Stark, 10 Apr. 1873, JOSEPHINE BONAPARTE CARPENTER, b. at Granby, Vt., 6 July 1855, living at Portland, Me., in 1930, daughter of Simon and Rebecca (Webb) Carpenter. She m. (2) 29 Oct. 1892 Andrew Tyler Porter of Dixmont, Me., and m. (3) 16 June 1900 John G. Crawford of Paris, Me.

Children, b. at Stark:

1. *Almon Nehemiah*,[7] of New Orleans, La., architectural draftsman, b. 18 Nov. 1874; d. *s.p.* 9 May 1911; m. 21 Dec. 1901 Edna Blanche Jones, b. at Stratton, Me., 17 Oct. 1878, living in 1930, daughter of Edgar S. and Mae (Heald) Jones. She m. (2) 28 May 1923 Dr. Joseph Herbert Rollins of Weld, Me.
2. *Ina Mabel*, b. 2 July 1880; living *s.p.* at Portland, Me., in 1930; m. (1) 2 Oct. 1895 and (2) 27 Sept. 1898 Charles Henry Page of Stark and Jefferson, railroad conductor, b. at Stark 14 Dec. 1877, living in 1930, son of Charles S. and Mary Jane (Larabee) Page. He m. (3), as Henry Charles Page, 9 Oct. 1920, Agnes P. Warden.

ix. FIDELIA, b. 20 Feb. 1847; adjudged *non compos* in 1905 and d. unm. 28 Feb. 1911.

15. JOSHUA[5] COLE (*Edmund*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark) and of East Brookfield, Mass., 1835, farmer, born at Percy 31 Oct. 1805, died 20 Mar. 1893. He married, 29 Apr. 1829, AMANDA HINDS, born at North Brookfield,

*He adopted his nephew, Eldon Sylvester Maguire (14, vi, 3), who took the surname of Cole.

†She had a son who died unnamed 27 July 1898 (tombstone).

Mass., 15 Sept. 1809, died 12 Sept. 1855, daughter of David[6] and Hannah (Tucker) Hinds (Hinds Family, p. 132).

Children, the first five born at Percy (Stark), the others at Spencer, Mass. (family Bible of Joshua Cole, in the possession, in 1930, of Mabelle Emma (Hinds) Cole, widow of William Ezra Cole (37) of Lake Mary, Fla.):

i. ORISON,[6] b. 27 Mar. 1830; d. 11 Apr. 1831.
ii. ORVIS, b. 1 May 1831; d. 2 May 1831.
iii. LOUISA, b. 11 May 1832; d. 11 Sept. 1879; m. 13 Nov. 1851 GEORGE B. ROWELL of Paxton, Mass., boot manufacturer, b. at Percy (Stark) 7 Feb. 1829, d. 9 Feb. 1905, son of Caleb[8] and Mary (Banfield) Rowell.
Only child (surname *Rowell*), b. at Spencer, Mass.:
1. *Ella Louise*, b. 21 Jan. 1858; d. unm. 1 May 1888.
36. iv. OTIS, b. 25 Dec. 1833.
v. PERSIS MARIA, b. 21 Dec. 1835; d. unm. 14 Oct. 1916.
vi. MARY ANN, b. 10 Mar. 1838; d. unm. 19 Dec. 1914.
vii. LUCINDA HINDS, b. 23 Mar. 1840; d. unm. 26 Dec. 1905.
37. viii. WILLIAM EZRA, b. 27 July 1842.
ix. MARTHA ELLEN, b. 4 Nov. 1844; d. at Newburyport, Mass., 2 Apr. 1868; m. (1) 13 July 1862 TURTULLUS C. WARD of Middlesex, Vt., farmer, a soldier in the Civil War in the First Vermont Volunteer Cavalry, b. at South Duxbury[?], Vt., 29 Nov. 1835 (tombstone), killed in the Battle of Gettysburg, 3 July 1863, son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Eastman) Ward;* m. (2) 9 May 1867 REV. WATSON WILBERFORCE SMITH of Newburyport, Mass., clergyman, B.D. (Concord Biblical Institute), b. at Bucksport, Me., 24 Sept. 1836, d. 19 July 1901, son of Joseph and Mary (Wardwell) Smith. He m. (2) 29 Mar. 1869 Lucy Cutler Cole (15, x), *q.v.*, sister of his deceased wife.
Only child (surname *Smith*), b. at Newburyport:
1. *Martha Angelica*, b. and d. 29 Mar. 1868.
x. LUCY CUTLER, b. 24 Nov. 1846; d. 23 Nov. 1892; m. 29 Apr. 1869, as his second wife, REV. WATSON WILBERFORCE SMITH, widower of her deceased sister, Martha Ellen (Cole) (Ward) Smith (15, ix), *q.v.*
Children (surname *Smith*):
1. *Ethel Irene*, b. at Hudson 3 Aug. 1874; living in 1930; m. at Worcester, Mass., 20 June 1894, George Winfield Haynes of Worcester, flute maker, b. at Providence, R. I., 25 May 1867, living in 1930, son of William and Jane M. (Lee) Haynes; m. (2) at Worcester, 14 Aug. 1914, Albert Sherman Miller of Worcester, treasurer (Eastern Bridge & Construction Company), b. at Roxbury, Mass., 17 July 1867, living in 1930, son of Albert Sherman and Nancy (Powers) Miller.
2. *Harold Heber*, of Los Angeles, Calif., physician, A.B. (The Leland Stanford Junior University, 1905), M.D. (Harvard, 1910), b. at Portsmouth 26 Jan. 1882; living in 1930; m. 8 June 1909 Mabelle Winter, b. at Kansas City, Mo., 6 Apr. 1885, living in 1930, daughter of George F. and Eliza A. (Cook) Winter.
xi. EVERETT LEROY, of Brookfield, Mass., inventor, manufacturer, b. 15 Oct. 1851; d. *s.p.* 26 Jan. 1916; m. (1) 2 Apr. 1882 CHARLOTTE LOUISA HASTINGS, b. at Brookfield, 18 Sept. 1840, d. 13 Oct. 1892, daughter of Samuel W. and Louisa (Babbitt) Hastings; m. (2) 20 Dec. 1893 ELLA LOUISA HARWOOD, b. in Boston

*Hezekiah Ward and Elizabeth Eastman were married at Bristol, Vt., 24 Dec. 1829 (town records).

26 June 1853, living at Brookline, Mass., in 1930, daughter of Stillman P. and Almira (Gould) Harwood.

16. LUKE[5] COLE (*Edmund,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark), farmer, justice of the peace, member of the Legislature in 1866 and 1868, born at Percy 31 Jan. 1826, died 27 Feb. 1890. He married, 8 Apr. 1847, his first cousin once removed, ELVIRA JACKSON, born at Percy 14 Mar. 1823, died 26 Aug. 1905, daughter of Capt. Moses and Lucy Ann (Forbush) Jackson (3, ix, 5).

Children, born at Stark:

i. NORRIS LUKE,[6] of South Portland, Me., locomotive engineer, b. 2 Apr. 1849; d. 21 Apr. 1929; m. 15 Nov. 1874 IDELLA MARIE ROBERTS, b. at Stark 7 Dec. 1857, living there in 1930, daughter of Joshua[3] and Lydia Maria (Rich) Roberts.

Child, b. at Stark:

1. *Hazen Wayne,*[7] of Stark, blacksmith, b. 9 Feb. 1876; living unm. in 1930.

ii. LESTER MOSES, of Stark, decorator, b. 21 Aug. 1853; living *s.p.* in 1930; m. 5 Apr. 1894 CLARA BELL WAMBOLDT, b. at Kempt, Queens Co., N. S., 14 June 1870, living in 1930, daughter of Charles and Jane (Beach) Wamboldt.

iii. ERVIN JAMES, of Stark, carpenter, member of the Legislature in 1915–16, b. 18 Oct. 1859; living *s.p.* in 1930; m. 1 Mar. 1894 his second cousin once removed, FANNIE ESTHER COLE (33, iii), *q.v.*, daughter of Seth[6] and Frances A.[6] (Cole) Cole.

17. WILLIAM[5] COLE (*Emerson,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of West Milan, farmer, born at Percy, 17 Aug. 1808, died 1 Aug. 1856 (tombstone). He married first MARY R. HODGDON, born about 1806 (tombstone), died 15 Dec. 1851; and secondly, 28 Mar. 1852, FRANCES F. NEWELL, born in 1827, daughter of Nathan S. and Charlotte (Peabody) Newell.

Children by first wife, the first two born in Maine (United States Census), the others at West Milan:

i. FRANCIS,[6] of West Milan, artisan, b. in 1827.

ii. JOHN ELLIS, b. in 1833; d. unm. at Lewiston, Me., 8 Oct. 1851 (tombstone).

38. iii. RUSSELL HODGDON, b. 4 June 1836.

39. iv. EMERSON, b. 4 Nov. 1837.

v. GEORGE WESLEY, of West Milan, farmer, b. 14 Dec. 1839 (tombstone); d. 24 Nov. 1863; m. at Milan, 12 Apr. 1861 (town records), EMMA JANE LUCAS (adopted by Emerson[5] Cole (6, iv), whose surname she took), b. at Hartford, Me., 14 Mar. 1846, d. at Canaan, Vt., 6 Sept. 1894, daughter of John Bunyan Wesley[7] Lucas and his first wife, Eliza (Briggs) Lucas. Mrs. Cole married secondly, 1 Sept. 1864, Harvey Harrison Holbrook* of Canaan, Vt., farmer, b. at Stratford 20 Oct. 1837, d. 22 Apr. 1901, son of Abel[6] and Lucinda (Barnes) Holbrook (Thompson's History of Strafford, p. 326).

Only child, b. at West Milan:

1. *Fred Piper,*[7] of St Johnsbury, Vt., railroad conductor, b. 9 Feb. 1863; living *s.p.* in 1930; m. 21 Mar. 1923 Cora (Lewis) Valentine, b. at Walden, Vt., 18 Jan. 1874, living

*Miss Thompson, on p. 395 of her book, the History of Stratford, incorrectly calls him Henry Holbrook. For ancestors of The Holbrooks of Stratford see The Holbrook Family of Derby, Connecticut, p. 3.

in 1930, daughter of Joseph E. and Ellen J. (Dow) Lewis and widow of George Valentine.

vi. FRANCES AMANDA, b. 14 Sept. 1850; d. 14 Feb. 1879; m. 28 June 1868 her second cousin, SETH COLE (33), *q.v.*, son of Silas[5] and Lucy M. (Waid) Cole.

Only child by second wife, born at West Milan:

vii. CHARLES W., b. 31 Jan. 1856 (tombstone); d. 13 Oct. 1863.

18. SIMON[5] COLE (*Emerson,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Milan, merchant, station master, and of Berlin, 1852, county commissioner, 1866–67, born at Percy 2 Sept. 1813, died at Portland, Me., 21 Feb. 1882. He married, 12 Nov. 1836, SALLY FOGG, born at Ossipee 28 Jan. 1817, died at Berlin 9 Aug. 1904, only daughter of Daniel and Sally (Mathes) Fogg (Hodsdon-Hodgdon Family, p. 73).*

Children, born at West Milan (family Bible of Simon[5] Cole, in the possession in 1930, of Alice Gertrude (Cole) Hatch (18, vii) of Berlin):

i. SIMON,[6] b. 18 Apr. 1838; d. 9 May 1838.

40. ii. LEWIS HUTCHINSON, b. 9 Mar. 1839.

iii. ESTHER WHEELER, b. 30 July 1842; d. 17 Mar. 1844.

41. iv. ALBERT, b. 4 Jan. 1845.

v. ESTHER VICTORIA, b. 26 June 1847; d. 16 Dec. 1929; m. 8 Jan. 1874 CASSIUS MONTGOMERY CLAY PRATT of Portland, Me., piano tuner, b. at Freeport, Me., 30 Jan. 1846, d. 23 Oct. 1929, son of Edmund and Mary G. (Alden) Pratt.

Children (surname *Pratt*), b. at Portland:

1. *Harold*, b. 13 Nov. 1875; d. 21 June 1882.
2. *Rev. Robert Henry*, of Evansville, Wis., Baptist clergyman, A.B. (University of Minnesota, 1905), B.D. (Newton Theological Institution, 1908), S.T.M. (*ib.*, 1915), b. 8 July 1882; living in 1930; m. 18 Aug. 1903 Winnifred Race, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., 7 Feb. 1886, living in 1930, daughter of William R. and Jane (Cole) Race.

vi. OBERA SARAH, b. 30 Aug. 1856; d. 17 Sept. 1915; m. 22 Nov. 1874 CHARLES HENRY AKELEY of Northumberland and of Presque Isle, Me., farmer, b. at Rumford, Me., 7 Nov. 1852, d. 5 Nov. 1930, son of George H. and Elmira (Penley) Akeley.

Children (surname *Akeley*), the first five b. at Northumberland, the sixth at Presque Isle:

1. *Lewis*, d. in infancy.
2. *Carlisle Cole*, of Skowhegan, Me., painter, b. 26 Sept. 1875; living in 1930; m. 10 Sept. 1913 Ada Cook, b. at Bridgewater, Me., 24 June 1885, living in 1930, daughter of Thomas and Fanny (Porterfield) Cook.
3. *Ray Cole*, of Fargo, N. Dak., merchant, b. 18 Dec. 1876; living in 1930; m. 20 June 1900 Sarah Gibbs, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., 20 Oct. 1877, living in 1930, daughter of William Joseph and Lydia Elizabeth (Glover) Gibbs.
4. *Inez*, b. in 1880; d. 16 June 1889.
5. *Florence*, b. 26 June 1886; living in 1930; m. George E. W. Corey of Presque Isle, living in 1930.
6. *Walter Ossian*, of Presque Isle, automobile mechanic, b. 23 Nov. 1895; living in 1930; m. 31 Jan. 1918 Lottie May Hagerman, b. at Fort Fairfield, Me., 6 Oct. 1895, living in 1930, daughter of Benjamin and Barzina (Guion) Hagerman.

*Daniel Fogg removed from Ossipee to Milan in 1824 (Merrill's History of Coos County).

 1598216

vii. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. 14 Nov. 1860; living in 1930; m. 1 May 1879 DEWER BYRON HATCH of Northumberland and Berlin, farmer, b. at Northumberland 3 Oct. 1851, living in 1930, son of Asa and Elvira (Curtis) Hatch (Thompson's History of Stratford, p. 386).

Children (surname *Hatch*), the first four b. at Northumberland, the fifth at Berlin:

1. *William*, b. and d. 15 May 1880.
2. *Gertrude Alice*, b. 5 Aug. 1882; living in 1930; m. 25 Nov. 1908 Wilbert Campbell of Berlin, paper maker, b. at Berlin 29 July 1884, living in 1930, son of Daniel and Hannah (Murphy) Campbell.
3. *Esther Adla*, b. 18 June 1888; living in 1930; m. 9 Mar. 1911 George Edward Larrabee of Reading, Mass., salesman, b. at Portland, Me., 8 Mar. 1890, living in 1930, son of George L. and Clara (Nason) Larrabee.
4. *Harold Simon*, of Indianapolis, Ind., physician, M.D. (University of Vermont, 1914), b. 23 May 1891; living in 1930; m. 5 Aug. 1921 Wilnetta Brewer, b. at Southport, Ind., 18 May 1904, living in 1930, daughter of William J. and Mary (Martin) Brewer.
5. *Beulah Cole*, b. 10 July 1899; d. 26 May 1900.

19. BENJAMIN[5] COLE (*Dea. Andrew*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark), farmer, born at Percy 22 Mar. 1805, died 25 Feb. 1874 (tombstone). He married at Percy, 30 Oct. 1828 (town records), CATHERINE SOPHIA MASSURE, born at Percy 14 Mar. 1811 (town records), died 10 Aug. 1899, daughter of James[3] and Hannah (Blake) Massure.*

Children, born at Percy (Stark):

i. APPHIA JANE,[6] b. 25 July 1830; d. 30 July 1862; m. 31 Oct. 1853 her second cousin, WOODBURY COLE (24), *q.v.*, son of Weeden[5] and Margaret (Leavitt) Cole.

ii. DORCAS PIKE, b. 15 July 1833; d. *s.p.* 3 July 1916; m. 26 Apr. 1853 RALPH STONE of Stark, farmer, b. at Percy (Stark) 9 Apr. 1829, d. at Lancaster 29 Nov. 1893, son of Asa and Lucy (Barnes) Stone (Thompson's History of Stratford, p. 326).†

iii. HANNAH, b. 2 Sept. 1835; d. 24 Apr. 1889; m. (1) 13 Sept.. 1856, as his first wife, her second cousin, WILLIAM BLAKE of Suffolk, Va., builder, b. at Stark 14 May 1834, d. *s.p.v.* 30 Dec. 1911, son of John[7] and Lois (Jackson) Blake (3, ix, 8); m. (2) 24 Oct. 1865 CHARLES RICHARD HENSON of Monroe and Groveton, hostler, soldier in the Civil War in the Fourteenth New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, b. in co. Notts, England, 29 Aug. 1832, d. 12 Jan. 1915, son of Richard[1] and Elizabeth (Turner) Henson.

Only child by first husband (surname *Blake*), b. at Stark:

1. *Nereus*, b. 8 Apr. 1857 (tombstone); d. 16 Apr. 1862.

Children by second husband (surname *Henson*), b. at Groveton:

2. *Kate Sophia*, b. 5 Feb. 1869; living at Whitefield in 1930; m. 16 Oct. 1890 Freeman E. Sanborn of Bethlehem, mason, b. at Bethlehem 30 Aug. 1867, living in 1930, son of William[7] and Luthera E. (Watson) Sanborn.
3. *Charles Richard*, of Groveton, artisan, b. 10 Jan. 1870; living in 1930; m. 24 Dec. 1910 Grace Barnett, b. at Stratford 15 Mar. 1885, living in 1930, daughter of Russell C. and Cora M. (Badger) Barnett.

iv. FRANCES F., b. in July 1835; d. 20 Mar. 1853 (tombstone).

Vide supra, p. 19, first footnote (note to 3, ix, 8).
†*Vida supra*, page 30, footnote (note to 13, i).

v. HARRIET BLAKE, b. 11 Feb. 1839 (tombstone); d. 16 Mar. 1892; m. in 1854 (Child's Gazetteer of Essex County, Vt., p. 456) GEORGE HENSON of Guildhall, Vt., farmer, b. in co. Notts, England, 9 May 1828, d. 9 Jan. 1912, son of Richard[1] and Elizabeth (Turner) Henson. He was brought by his parents to Canada in 1836 and settled at Guildhall in 1877 (*ib.*).

Children (surname *Henson*):

1. *Curtis F.*, b. in Feb. 1858 (tombstone); d. 29 Aug. 1861.
2. *Benjamin*, of Guildhall, Vt., farmer, b. 22 June 1865; living *s.p.* in 1930; m. 8 Nov. 1899 Elizabeth Hodge, b. at Guildhall 13 Apr. 1873, living in 1930, daughter of Ira C. and Eliza (Ingerson) Hodge.
3. *Woodbury Cole*, b. in February 1870 (tombstone); d. 23 Mar. 1872.
4. *Mary E.*, living *s.p.* in 1930; m. William Hubbard of Randolph, Mass., living in 1930.
5. *Dorcas C.*, b. in April 1875 (tombstone); d. 11 Sept. 1876.
6. *William W.*, d. unm.

vi. BENJAMIN GUY, b. in 1841 (tombstone); d. 14 July 1855.

vii. MARY, b. 6 Aug. 1842 (death record); d. 19 Aug. 1918; m. WILLIAM WALLACE PIKE of Groveton, merchant, soldier in the Civil War in the First New Hampshire Heavy Artillery, b. at Jay, Vt., 24 May 1840, d. 11 May 1922, son of Douglas Parker and Charlotte T. (Wyman) Pike.

Children (surname *Pike*), b. at Groveton:

1. *Ruel R.*, b. 11 Dec. 1863 (tombstone); d. 29 Jan. 1865.
2. *Carl Olson*, of Groveton, artisan, b. 12 July 1880; living in 1930; m. (1) 1 Nov. 1902 Ada Mae Bishop, b. at Charleston, Vt., 13 Mar. 1883, d. 4 Dec. 1910, daughter of Millard F. and Ida E. (Smith) Bishop; m. (2) 25 July 1913 Harriet (Hodge) Rosebrook, b. at Guildhall, Vt., about 1884, living in 1930, daughter of Ira and Eliza (Ingerson) Hodge and former wife of ——— Rosebrook.

42. viii. JAMES ERI, b. 16 July 1845.

ix. WILLIAM Z. (twin), b. 13 July 1848; d. 5 Jan. 1853 (tombstone).

x. A CHILD (twin), b. 13 July 1848; d. 18 July 1848 (tombstone).

xi. A CHILD, b. in 1853; d. 12 Mar. 1853 (tombstone).

20. STEPHEN[5] COLE (*Dea. Andrew,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark) and of Northumberland, 1850, farmer, born at Percy 23 Apr. 1808 (tombstone), died 10 May 1889. He married first, 11 Mar. 1830, POLLY PIKE, born at Percy 1 May 1804 (tombstone), died 22 June 1861, daughter of Robert[6] and Deborah (Smith) Pike;* and secondly, 11 Jan. 1864, his first cousin once removed, ALMIRA (SMITH) COLE, born at Percy 5 Jan. 1816, died 16 Aug. 1890, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Jackson) Smith (3, ix, 1) and widow of Oliver[5] Cole (22).

Children by first wife, born at Percy (Stark) (family record made by Stephen Aldridge[6] Cole (20, v), in the possession, in 1930, of his son, Hugh Horatio Cole of Stark):

i. DEBORAH PIKE,[6] b. 12 Sept. 1832; d. *s.p.v.* 12 Mar. 1868; m., as his second wife, THOMAS HENSON of Stark, sawmiller, b. in co. Notts, England, son of Richard[1] and Elizabeth (Turner) Henson (cf. *supra*, 19, v).

Only child (surname *Henson*), b. at Stark:

1. *Martha A.*,[7] b. in 1862 (tombstone); d. 9 July 1866.

Vide supra, p. 22, third footnote (note to 5, ix).

43. ii. LORENZO DOW, b. 8 Sept. 1833.

iii. ZADOCK PIKE, of Stark, farmer, b. 2 Aug. 1834; d. 4 Aug. 1880; m. 19 Dec. 1863 LOUISA M. CRANE, b. at Dalton about 1839, d. at the County Farm, Stewartstown, 2 Jan. 1923, daughter of Ono and Rosina (Phillips) Crane.

Children, b. at Stark:

1. *Rosalie A.*,[7] b. 18 Nov. 1865; d. *s.p.* 21 Dec. 1919; m. 4 Sept. 1888 Frank M. Robey of Franklin, paper maker, b. at Danbury about 1864, living in 1930, son of Moses S. and Lucy (Perkins) Robey.
2. *Wiles Town*, of Groveton, artisan, b. 26 June 1867; d. unm. 24 Sept. 1910.

iv. STEPHEN, b. in 1836; d. in infancy.

v. STEPHEN ALDRIDGE, of Stark, millwright, b. 13 Nov. 1837 (tombstone); d. 1 Sept. 1921; m. (1) 30 Apr. 1859 his first cousin once removed, LOVINA JACKSON, b. at Stark 1 May 1844 (tombstone), d. 27 Aug. 1880, daughter of Capt. Moses and Lucy Ann[5] (Forbush) Jackson (3, ix, 5); m. (2) 6 Jan. 1883 EMMA MARY COOK, b. at South Newbury, Vt., 12 May 1847, living at Jefferson in 1930, daughter of George W. and Mary (Erwin) Cook.

Children by first wife, b. at Groveton:

1. *Sada Alida*,[7] b. 17 Feb. 1861; living *s.p.v.* at Stark in 1930; m. 3 Oct. 1882 Aaron O. Miles of Stark, farmer, b. at Stark 13 July 1862 (tombstone), d. 23 Nov. 1885, son of James Benjamin and Sarah (Boudle) Miles. Two children, who d. in infancy.
2. *A child*, b. and d. 28 Apr. 1864 (tombstone).
3. *Lois Belle*, b. 13 Mar. 1867; living at Littleton in 1930; m. 7 Dec. 1889 her third cousin, Orville Jackman of Groveton, carpenter, b. at Littleton 22 Jan. 1856, d. 12 Oct. 1920, son of Moses and Chloe (Jackson) Jackman and grandson of Aaron and Hannah (Smith) Jackson (3, ix, 2).
4. *Hugh Horatio*, of Stark, millwright, b. 23 Feb. 1870; living unm. in 1930.
5. *A son*, b. and d. 13 Jan. 1878.
6. *Ethra May Aldridge*, b. 28 May 1890; d. *s.p.* 28 Dec. 1918; m. 14 Feb. 1918 Walter Barron of Groveton, sulphite cook, b. at Anson, Me., 2 Apr. 1888, d. 30 July 1926, son of Fred E. and Alma A. (Hilton) Barron.

vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 25 Mar. 1840 (tombstone); d. 14 Apr. 1862; m. 25 May 1859 RANSOM CASWELL of Northumberland, carpenter, b. at Waterford, Vt., 5 Jan. 1838 (tombstone), d. 13 Aug. 1862.

Children (surname *Caswell*), b. at Northumberland:

1. *Lula May*, b. 18 May 1860; d. 27 May 1925; m. 15 Nov. 1881 Robert J. Gillander of Stark, lumberman, and of Napa, Calif., farmer, b. at Broughton, Canada East, 25 Apr. 1856, d. 24 Dec. 1929, son of David and Alice (Rinehart) Gillander
2. *Stephen Aldridge*, b. in 1861; d. 1 June 1862.

vii. HENDERSON, of New Durham, N. J., locomotive engineer, b. 17 June 1842; d. *s.p.v.** (killed at Rightmeyer's Fill, near Catskill, N. Y., when the engine he was driving about midnight left the track in consequence of a washout) 31 Aug. 1885 (*New York Tribune* of 1 Sept. 1885); m. ———.

viii. JULIA M. (twin), b. 15 Aug. 1845 (death record); d. 21 Apr. 1885; m. SOLOMON LEAVITT of Stark, artisan, b. at Stark 15 Feb. 1836 (death record), d. 30 Oct. 1894, son of Marden and Louisa (Barnes) Leavitt.

*The coroner's report filed 11 Nov. 1885 in the office of the county clerk of Greene County, N. Y., states that he had a wife only.

Children (surname *Leavitt*), b. at Stark:
1. *A son*, d. 12 Nov. 1870.
2. *William G.*, b. 25 Oct. 1873 (town records); d. 18 Aug. 1874.

ix. MARCIA I. (twin), b. 15 Aug. 1845; d. in 1847.

21. DEA. ANDREW[5] COLE (*Dea. Andrew,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark), farmer, born at Percy 17 July 1812, died 1 Feb. 1892. He married, 10 Mar. 1839, ANN DODGE, born at Percy 15 Dec. 1815, died 25 Oct. 1898, daughter of David and Rachel (Lunn) Dodge.

Children, born at Stark (family Bible of Dea. Andrew[5] Cole, in the possession, in 1930, of Effie I.[7] (Cole) (Spreadbury) Emery (44, ii) of Stark):

i. PHEBE,[6] b. 3 Nov. 1840; d. 6 June 1862; m. CHARLES ORAM MINOR of Stark and of Springfield, Mass., railroad yardmaster, b. at Granby, Canada East, about 1839 (tombstone), d. 26 Dec. 1903, son of Charles and Charlotte (Dunphey) Minor. He m. (2) Leonora Lunn, daughter of Joshua[3] and Marcia E. (Blake) Lunn.
Only child (surname *Minor*), b. at Stark:
1. *Andrew Cole*, b. about 1861; d. 13 June 1862.

ii. SERAPHINA, b. 2 May 1843; d. *s.p.* 5 May 1862; m. 5 Nov. 1860, as his second wife, her second cousin, JONAS JACKSON BLAKE (cf. 4, v, 1), son of John[7] and Lois (Jackson) Blake.

44. iii. JOSEPH NELSON, b. 2 July 1845.

22. OLIVER[5] COLE (*Dea. Andrew,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark), farmer, born at Percy, 12 Feb. 1814, died 27 Apr. 1863. He married, 21 Mar. 1837, his first cousin once removed, ALMIRA SMITH, born at Percy 5 Jan. 1816, died 16 Aug. 1890, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Jackson) Smith (cf. 3, ix, 1).

Children, born at Stark (family Bible of Oliver[5] Cole, in the possesion, in 1930, of Willie Wallace[7] Cole (45, ii) of Concord, Vt.):

45. i. AARON SMITH,[6] b. 8 Mar. 1838.

ii. MELISSA, b. 1 Jan. 1840; d. 7 July 1863; m. 11 Dec. 1856, as his first wife, her second cousin, GEORGE COLE (25), *q.v.*, son of Weeden[5] and Margaret (Leavitt) Cole.

iii. MELINDA (twin), b. 27 Sept. 1843; d. 17 Nov. 1906; m. 1 Mar. 1859 her first cousin, JOSEPH ADDISON PIKE (7, iii, 2), *q.v.*, son of Harwood and Melinda (Cole) Pike.
Children (surname *Pike*), b. at Stark:
1. *Agnes Evelyn*, b. 11 Mar. 1863; d. unm. at Berlin 3 June 1911.
2. *Albert Leonard*, of Stark, artisan, b. 12 Dec. 1867; d. unm.

iv. LUCINDA (twin), b. 27 Sept. 1843; d. 14 Feb. 1845.

46. v. ORISON L., b. 22 Mar. 1846.

23. CAPT. CHARLES[6] COLE (*Weeden,*[5] *Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark), farmer, officer in the militia, born at Percy 25 Oct. 1823, died 15 Feb. 1872. He married, 22 Apr. 1846, HARRIET ROWELL, born at Walden, Vt., 11 May 1827, died 2 Dec. 1890, daughter of Caleb[8] and Mary (Banfield) Rowell.

Children, born at Stark:

47. i. FREEMAN,[7] b. 26 Aug. 1847.

ii. CALEB ROWELL, of Stark, carpenter, b. 4 Aug. 1849; d. 19 Feb. 1887; m. 11 Sept. 1870 PHŒBE ANNA VEASEY, b. at Dummer 2 June 1852, d. 10 July 1914, daughter of John and Lucy (Hall) Veasey.

Children, b. at Stark:

1. *Minnie Lucy,*[8] b. 13 Jan. 1873; d. 29 Jan. 1891; m. 25 Nov. 1888 her second cousin once removed, Herbert Oliver Cole (31, ii), *q.v.*, son of Darwin R.[6] and Mary Jane (Holbrook) (Hinds) Cole.
2. *Howard,* b. 7 Oct. 1875; d. 8 Jan. 1876.
3. *Vera Harriette,* stenographer, b. 19 Feb. 1878; living unm. in Boston in 1930.
4. *Merle de Forest,* of Berlin, carpenter, b. 14 June 1882; living *s.p.* in 1930; m. 27 Apr. 1908 Mary Janette Monahan, b. at Whitefield 24 Mar. 1889, living in 1930, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Fitzsimmons) Monahan.

iii. OREN, b. 17 Mar. 1853; d. in Mar. 1853.

iv. CHARLES ALVAH, of Stark, club superintendent, member of the Legislature, 1925–1928, b. 6 June 1856; living in 1930; m. 2 Dec. 1883 his second cousin, ETTA MATILDA COLE (32, i), *q.v.*, daughter of Ralph[6] and Elmira (Durgin) Cole.

Only child, b. at Stark:

1. *A son,*[8] b. 11 Oct. 1884; d. 15 Nov. 1884.

48. v. FRANK HARVEY, b. 18 Oct. 1862.

vi. MARY MARGARET, b. 14 June 1871; d. 26 Aug. 1871.

24. WOODBURY[6] COLE (*Weeden,*[5] *Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark), farmer, member of the Legislature, 1874, born at Percy 1 Apr. 1828 (tombstone), died 12 Nov. 1909. He married first, 31 Dec. 1853, his second cousin, APPHIA JANE COLE (19, i), *q.v.*, daughter of Benjamin[5] and Catherine Sophia (Massure) Cole; and secondly, 11 June 1865, LUCINDA COLE BICKFORD, born at Dummer 30 Aug. 1846, died 10 Oct. 1902, daughter of John M. and Catherine (Forbush) Bickford (Forbes and Forbush Genealogy, p. 70).

Only child by first wife, born at Stark:

49. i. MILTON IVAN,[7] b. 24 Dec. 1854.

25. GEORGE[6] COLE (*Weeden,*[5] *Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark), farmer, born at Percy 11 Dec. 1830, died 16 Aug. 1881. He married first, 11 Dec. 1856, his second cousin, MELISSA COLE (22, ii), *q.v.*, daughter of Oliver[5] and Almira (Smith) Cole; and secondly, at Stark, 23 Apr. 1865 (town records), LUCY DAY JACKMAN, born at Littleton 29 Oct. 1847, died 20 Feb. 1912, daughter of Moses and Mary (Day) Jackman.

Children by first wife, born at Stark:

i. FLORA A.,[7] b. 22 Dec. 1859; d. 18 Nov. 1862.

ii. HOLLIS WEEDEN, of Stark and of Minneapolis, Minn., blacksmith, b. in 1861; living in 1930; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1881 LILLIAN MINOR,*

*She married (2) 17 Nov. 1889 Henry M. Lee of New Durham, son of Michael H. and Lucy Ann (Roberts) Lee (cf. 6, i, 2) and third cousin of her first husband. Her father, Peter Minor, was born in Canada 15 Sept. 1831 (tombstone), and died 23 Sept. 1877. His wife, Jane McDermont, was born in Canada 12 May 1835 (tombstone), and died 22 Oct. 1875.

b. at Stark 21 Sept. 1864, living in 1930, daughter of Peter and Jane (McDermont) Minor; m. (2) CAROLINE ———.

Only child by first wife, b. at Stark:

1. *Walter Minor,*[8] of Chicago, Ill., engineer, b. 11 Aug. 1885; living in 1930; m. 24 Dec. 1925 Sylvia Maud Benson, b. at Kingston, Mass., 31 Mar. 1895, living in 1930, daughter of Levi W. and Frances (Griffin) Benson.

Child by second wife, b. at Minneapolis:

2. *Kenneth A.,* of Minneapolis, telephone tester.

Children by second wife, born at Stark:

50. iii. WARRINGTON HOLLAND, b. 11 Aug. 1866.

iv. EDITH V., b. 19 Oct. 1873; living in 1930; m. JAMES BAILEY SOULE of Portland, Me., bookkeeper, living in 1930, son of Capt. Gilbert[8] and Eliza A. (Mills) Soule (Merrill's History of Coos County, p. 560).

Children (surname *Soule*), the first two b. at Portland, the others at Groveton:

1. *Leland,* b. 6 July 1894; d. in infancy.
2. *Ethan,* b. in August 1896; living unm. [?] in 1930.
3. *Edward,* b. 7 Feb. 1898; d. 24 Aug. 1898.
4. *Angie Eliza,* b. 11 Apr. 1899; d. 12 Sept. 1900.
5. *Gilbert,* b. 5 Apr. 1901; d. 12 Oct. 1902.
6. *Louis,* b. 3 Aug. 1902; living in 1930 [?]; m. 11 Nov. 1926 Alice Longworth McDuffie, b. at Portland, living in 1930 [?], daughter of C. W. L. McDuffie.

v. CARROLL GEORGE, of Dixfield, Me., mill hand, b. 25 Dec. 1881; living *s.p.* in 1930 [?]; m. at Kingfield, Me., ELIZABETH WITHAM, living in 1930.*

26. DANIEL[6] COLE (*John,*[5] *Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Stark, farmer, born at Stark 29 Sept. 1839, died 11 July 1911. He married first, 11 Dec. 1859, HANNAH ANNA LEIGHTON, born at Dummer 26 Mar. 1845, died 26 Apr. 1901, daughter of William and Nancy (Newell) Leighton; and secondly, 3 July 1902, HANNAH (JOHNSON) HICKEY, born at Brooks, Me., 24 Apr. 1836, died 29 Oct. 1914, daughter of Nathan and Abigail (Johnson†) Johnson and widow of Edward S. Hickey.

Only child by first wife,‡ born at Stark:

i. OSSIAN CHARLES,[7] of Cabot, Vt., farmer, b. 18 May 1875; living in 1930; m. 6 Mar. 1902 ABIGAIL JANE MCCORDICK, b. at Stark 1 May 1885, living in 1930, daughter of William and Mary Abigail (Hickey) McCordick.

Only child, b. at Stark:

1. *Rodney Ossian,*[8] b. 23 Feb. 1909; living unm. in 1930.

*They have an adopted daughter.

†The town clerk of Brooks so stated in 1926, on the report of one of her granddaughters.

‡Daniel and Hannah Anna (Leighton) Cole had also an adopted son, Fred Dexter Newell, son of Chester[9] Newell (a cousin of Hannah Anna (Leighton) Cole) and his wife, Rosanna (Nichols) Newell. This Fred Dexter Newell, who took the surname *Cole,* of West Rumney, a railroad section foreman, was born at Stark 1 Nov. 1871 and was living in 1930. He married, 24 Dec. 1890, Myra M. Dirth, born at Coaticook, Province of Quebec, Canada, 7 May 1874, living in 1930, daughter of George W. and Mary H. (Cunnington) Dirth. Their only child was Ernest George Cole, of Laconia, machinist, who was born at Whitefield 11 Sept. 1896 and was living in 1930. He married, 24 June 1914, Pauline Isabelle Stanley, born at Rumney 24 Jan. 1898, living in 1930, daughter of Albert and Caroline (Keyes) Stanley. Two children: 1. Stanley Ernest, born at West Rumney 31 Oct. 1914; living in 1930. 2. Roger Earle, born at Ashland 4 Nov. 1916; living in 1930.

27. SYLVESTER[6] COLE (*Solomon,*[5] *Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Percy (Stark), lumber manufacturer, town officer, member of the Legislature, 1862, 1876–77, born at Percy 19 July 1826, died 21 Jan. 1892. He married, 16 Oct. 1854, FANNIE SALOME BLAKE, born at Stark 9 Sept. 1829, died 17 Jan. 1902, daughter of John[6] and Lois (Massure) Blake.

Children, born at Stark:*

i. IANA SALOME,[7] b. 22 Jan. 1861; d. in September 1865.

ii. MANETTIE ARABELLA, b. 5 Aug. 1866; living at Stark in 1930; m. 9 Oct. 1888 JAMES MONTGOMERY of Stark, millwright, b. at Leeds, Province of Quebec, Canada, 1867, disappeared in October 1902, son of John and Jane (Hale) Montgomery.

Children (surname *Montgomery*), b. at Stark:

1. *Nina Elizabeth,* b. 17 July 1890; living at Stark in 1930; m. 20 Jan. 1910 Jason Henry Weagle of Stark, artisan, b. in Nova Scotia 26 Nov. 1884, living in 1930, son of Isaac and Mary (Fancy) Weagle; m. (2) 22 Mar. 1919 Edward William Smith of Groveton, stonemason, b. at Rochester, Mass., about 1884, living in 1930, son of Richard C. and Harriet N. (Patterson) Smith.
2. *A son,* b. 21 Oct. 1891; d. 24 Oct. 1891 (tombstone).
3. *Oscar Fred,* b. 22 Apr. 1892; d. unm. 12 Feb. 1916.
4. *Royal Cole,* of Stark, farmer, b. 3 Mar. 1895; living unm. in 1930.
5. *Ruth Leona,* b. 12 Sept. 1896; living *s.p.* in 1930; m. 27 Nov. 1919 Fay Blake of Norway, Me., carrier (Norway and South Paris Bus Co.), b. at Stark 3 Aug. 1891, living in 1930, son of Tappan Dexter[8] and Caroline Judith (Potter) Blake.†
6. *Ollie May,* b. 14 Oct. 1898; living in 1930; m. 4 Nov. 1919 Lewis Mayhew of Groveton, stationary engineer, b. at Victory, Vt., 16 Nov. 1895, living in 1930, son of John and Elizabeth (Nugent) Mayhew.

28. HOLLIS WAID[6] COLE (*Solomon,*[5] *Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Troy, N. Y., 1857, manufacturer, born at Percy (Stark) 18 Feb. 1828, died 5 May 1874. He married, 1 Jan. 1856, ALIDA JANE HAWLEY, born at Schodack, N. Y., 5 June 1835, died 21 Nov. 1910, daughter of Reuben and Abigail (Paine) Hawley.

Children, born at Troy:

51. i. GEORGE WILLARD,[7] b. 17 Jan. 1858.

ii. CARRIE ALIDA, b. 25 July 1861; living unm. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., in 1930.

iii. ADA RUTH, b. 12 Apr. 1865; living *s.p.* at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., in 1930; m. 27 Aug. 1883 CHARLES F. MCGREGOR of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

iv. ELVIRA, b. 11 Apr. 1871; d. unm. 13 Nov. 1893.

29. ABNER KEITH[6] COLE (*Solomon,*[5] *Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Milan and Berlin, photographer, railroad station agent, town clerk of Milan, 1868, born at Stark 19 Sept.

*Sylvester Cole had in his family, but did not adopt, a waif, Mary S. Hall, born 11 June 1855 (tombstone), died 6 Sept. 1886, who, as Mary Cole, married Frederick Padfield England and was interred in Sylvester Cole's lot in the cemetery at Stark Village.

†*Vide supra,* p. 19, first footnote (note to 3, ix, 8).

1836, died 5 July 1902. He married first, 19 Sept. 1867, CLARA PHIPPS, born at Milan 7 Apr. 1843 (tombstone), died 23 Dec. 1873, daughter of James M. and Lydia G. (Wheeler) Phipps;* and secondly, 28 Apr. 1876, ELIZABETH LOOMIS FAIRCHILD, born at Guildhall, Vt., 6 Dec. 1841, died 28 Jan. 1922, daughter of Charles D. and Frances (Cutler) Fairchild.

Children by first wife, born at Berlin:

i. OWEN FENELON,[7] of Berlin, merchant, city councillor, b. 17 May 1870; living in 1930; m. 17 Jan. 1900 EUGENIA LITTLEHALE, b. at North Newry, Me., 1 Sept. 1874, living in 1930, daughter of Thomas S. and Martha (Bean) Littlehale.

Children, b. at Berlin:

1. *Ralph Eugene,*[8] of Berlin, b. 23 Sept. 1905; living unm. in 1930.
2. *Clara Phipps,* b. 28 Sept. 1911; living unm. in 1930.

ii. LIEUT. COL. OSCAR PHIPPS, of Berlin, A.B. (University of Michigan, 1896), personnel director (Brown Company), member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives, 1909–10, State senator, 1921–22, executive councillor, 1923–24, major First New Hampshire Infantry, 1916–17, lientenant colonel in the World War (Headquarters Regiment, First Army, American Expeditionary Forces), recipient of the Military Order of the Black Cross and of battle clasps (St. Mihiel and Defensive Sector), lieutenant colonel, United States Infantry Reserve, Ninety-Seventh Division, State Commander of the American Legion, 1926–27, b. 2 July 1872; living in 1930; m. 2 July 1912 JANE BROAD, b. at Humboldt, Mich., 12 Feb. 1876, living in 1930, daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth Jane (Shand) Broad.

Only child, b. at Berlin:

1. *Oscar Phipps,*[8] b. 27 June 1913; living in 1930.

30. REV. ROYAL MERRIMAN[6] COLE (*Solomon,*[5] *Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Erzeroum, 1869–1885, and Bitlis, Asiatic Turkey, 1885–1907, missionary, and of Forest Grove, Oreg., 1912, B.D. (Bangor Theological Seminary, 1862), B.A. (Amherst, 1866), B.D. (Princeton Theological Seminary, 1867), D.D. (Amherst, 1908), born at Stark 12 Feb. 1839, died at Forest Grove 12 Mar. 1925. He married, 1 July 1868, ELIZABETH COBLEIGH, sometime student at Mt. Holyoke College, born at Littleton 6 May 1848, died 25 Dec. 1924, daughter of Marshal Day and Phinissa (Farr) Cobleigh.

Children, born at Erzeroum:

i. FREDERICK WILLIAMS,[7] of New York City, lawyer, B.A. (Amherst, 1893), LL.B. (New York Law School, 1899), b. 6 Apr. 1872; living *s.p.* in 1930; m. 5 Jan. 1909 MARY FALSTREAN GOODRICH, b. at Watertown, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1880, d. 26 June 1926, daughter of Charles and Mary (Finney) Goodrich.

ii. REV. NELSON FRANK, of Freewater, Oreg., clergyman, B.A. (Amherst, 1905), B.D. (Oberlin, 1909), b. 8 June 1880; living in 1930; m. 25 Oct. 1911 ALMA JACOBSON, b. at Everts, S. Dak., 18 Apr. 1888, living in 1930, daughter of William and Maria (Norden) Jacobson.

*James M. Phipps, son of Elisha and Dorcas (Harriman) Phipps, was born at Chatham and settled in Milan in 1831. He married Lydia G. Wheeler, daughter of Amos Wheeler. Their son James S. had his father's farm at Milan (Merrill's History of Coos County, p. 851).

Children:

1. *Marie,*[8] b. at Mobridge, S. Dak., 27 July 1912; living unm. in 1930.
2. *Francis,* b. at Lake Preston, S. Dak., 15 May 1915; living in 1930.
3. *Reginald,* b. at De Smet, S. Dak., 19 Nov. 1916; living in 1930.
4. *Alice,* b. at Walla Walla, Wash., 5 Dec. 1919; d. 17 Oct. 1927.
5. *John,* b. at Freewater, Oreg., 9 June 1924; living in 1930.

iii. NELLIE, of Forest Grove, Oreg., kindergarten teacher, A.B. (Pacific University, 1919), b. 8 Dec. 1882; living unm. in 1930.

iv. ALICE HULDAH, of Forest Grove, Oreg., A.B. (Oberlin, 1909), A.M. (Lincoln-Jefferson, 1923), b. 4 Apr. 1885; living unm. in 1930.

v. MARY, A.B. (Oberlin, 1911), A.M. (*ib.*, 1912), b. 1 July 1886; d. 11 Aug. 1921; m. 29 May 1920 ARTHUR BLACHLEY of Portland, Oreg., physician, M.D. (University of Colorado, 1904), b. at Monument, Colo., 11 Nov. 1878, living in 1930, son of Andrew J. and Mary A. (Bradley) Blachley.

Only child (surname *Blachley*), b. at Portland:

1. *Alice,* b. 4 Aug. 1921; living at Forest Grove, Oreg., in 1930.

31. DARWIN RICHARDSON[6] COLE (*Clifford,*[5] *Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Stark, carpenter, born at Stark 28 May 1840, died 6 Feb. 1901. He married, 29 Aug. 1863, MARY JANE (HOLBROOK) HINDS, born at Stark 30 Apr. 1840, living at Stark in 1930, daughter of Daniel[3] (Daniel,[2] Capt. John[1]) and Abigail (Blake) Holbrook and widow of Austin Hinds (Hinds Family).*

Children, born at Stark:

52. i. HARRY ELWYN,[7] b. 6 Dec. 1863.

ii. HERBERT OLIVER, of Gorham, motorman, b. 19 Nov. 1866; living in 1930; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1889 his second cousin once removed, MINNIE LUCY COLE (23, ii, 1), *q.v.,* daughter of Caleb Rowell[7] and Phebe A. (Veasey) Cole; m. (2) 21 Jan. 1898 his third cousin, GRATIE (TWITCHELL) FILARDEAU, b. at Dummer 24 Mar. 1873, living in 1930, daughter of Hazen C. and Edna M. (Cates) Twitchell (cf. 6, viii, 5) and former wife of Joseph Filardeau.

Only child by first wife, b. at Stark:

1. *Glen Herbert,*[8] of Groveton, mill hand, b. 25 Aug. 1889; living *s.p.* in 1930; m. 3 July 1923 Frances Mildred Lattie, b. at Groveton 6 Oct. 1900, living in 1930, daughter of James W. and Edith (Leeman) Lattie.

32. RALPH[6] COLE (*Silas,*[5] *Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Stark and West Milan, 1875, farmer, town clerk, 1880–1887, born at Stark 18 Apr. 1841, died 11 June 1908. He married first, 1 Jan. 1865 (family Bible of Silas[5] Cole), ELMIRA DURGIN, born in Massachusetts 1 Nov. 1845, died 3 Sept. 1881, daughter of John Durgin and adopted daughter of John[5] Cole (9), whose surname she took; and secondly, 28 May 1882, ELLA FRANCES ROGERS, born at Hampden, Me., 4 Dec. 1857, living at West Paris, Me., in 1930, daughter of Jesse and Rachel (Robinson) Rogers.

*Austin Hinds, who was born in January 1834 (tombstone) and died 10 July 1862, had an only son, Winfield S. Hinds, who was born in December 1860 (tombstone) and died 20 Apr. 1862.

Children by first wife, the first three born at Stark, the others at West Milan (family record of Ralph Cole, in the possession, in 1930, of his daughter, Ella May (Cole) Lang (32, iv) of West Paris, Me.):

i. ETTA MATILDA,[7] b. 7 July 1866; d. 22 Mar. 1921; m. 2 Dec. 1883 her second cousin, CHARLES ALVAH COLE (23, iv), *q.v.*, son of Charles[6] and Harriet (Rowell) Cole.

ii. LUCINDA EFFIE, b. 20 Feb. 1869; living *s.p.* in 1930; m. 9 Sept. 1909 JAMES THOMAS of West Paris, Me., artisan, b. at Richmond, Province of Quebec, Canada, 28 May 1878, living in 1930, son of Patrick and Mary (O'Brien) Thomas.

iii. ARCHIE SILAS, of Groveton, farmer, b. 17 June 1872; living *s.p.* in 1930; m. 26 June 1906 ESTELLA MYRTLE SMALL, b. at Tower Hill, N. B., 9 Jan. 1886, living in 1930, daughter of Harry L. and Annie E. (Waddingham) Small.

iv. ELLA MAY, b. 26 Jan. 1878; living in 1930; m. 9 Mar. 1901 BERT CHARLES LANG of West Paris, Me., artisan, b. at Dummer 11 Sept. 1872, living in 1930, son of Francis[7] and Julia Ann (Rowe) Lang.

Children (surname *Lang*), the first two b. at Milan, the third at Woodstock, Me.:

1. *Durward Ernest,* of Bryant Pond, Me., mill hand, b. 20 Mar. 1902; living in 1930; m. 30 Dec. 1924 Iva Marguerite Bryant, b. at Bryant Pond, Me., 21 Apr. 1905, living in 1930, daughter of Newton Augustus and Margaret (Estes) Bryant.
2. *Joyce Julia,* b. 5 Nov. 1906; d. 4 Jan. 1912.
3. *Eldith Mae,* b. 12 Oct. 1915; living in 1930.

v. HERBERT D., b. 23 July 1880; d. 14 July 1881.

33. SETH[6] COLE (*Silas,*[5] *Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Stark, farmer, born at Stark 20 June 1843, died 28 Mar. 1909. He married first, 28 June 1868 (family Bible of Silas[5] Cole), his second cousin, FRANCES AMANDA COLE (17, vi), *q.v.*, daughter of William[5] and Frances F. (Newell) Cole; and secondly, 18 Sept. 1879, MELVINA ELLINGWOOD, born at Bethel, Me., 7 Dec. 1857, living at Island Pond, Vt., in 1930, daughter of George V. and Mary A. (Saunders) Ellingwood.

Children by first wife, born at Stark (family Bible of Seth[6] Cole, in the possession, in 1930, of his daughter, Emma Lucy[7] (Cole) Abbott of Stark):

53. i. IRA NEWELL,[7] b. 20 May 1869.

ii. EMMA LUCY, b. 8 Sept. 1871; living in 1930; m. 11 Nov. 1895, as his second wife, LEVI PERRY ABBOTT* of Stark, mechanic, b. there 23 Sept. 1861, living in 1930, son of Levi G. and Abigail (Robbins) Abbott.

Children (surname *Abbott*), b. at Stark:

1. *Vivian Hazel,* b. 11 Sept. 1897; living in 1930; m. 9 Dec. 1911 Gilbert Carney Rogers of Stark, carpenter, b. at Scott's Bay, Kings Co., N. S., 13 Apr. 1891, living in 1930, son of William and Armina (Rogers) Rogers.
2. *A daughter,* b. and d. 10 Nov. 1899.
3. *Willis Maynard,* of Littleton, plumber, b. 23 Aug. 1901; living in 1930; m. 11 Nov. 1922 Hazel Beulah Brown, b. at Littleton 5 June 1899, living in 1930, daughter of George and Lucy (Dodge) Brown.

*He married (1) 25 Oct. 1884 Adeline Zoa Jackson (11, i, 3), *q.v.*, daughter of William and Amanda Jane[6] (Cole) Jackson.

4. *Marguerite Frances,* b. 15 Feb. 1902; living in 1930; m. 4 Oct. 1922 Cleo Merton Cochrane of Groveton, farmer, b. at Bradford, Vt., 31 May 1902, living in 1930, son of Merton and Floetta Lovina (Wells) Cochrane.
5. *Clifton Cole,* of Stark, farmer, b. 18 Jan. 1905; living in 1930; m. 10 Feb. 1923 Florence Hazel Smith, b. at Upton, Wyo., 22 Aug. 1904, living in 1930, daughter of Vernie Chester and Estella Elmira (Ham) Smith.

iii. FANNIE ESTHER, b. 30 Nov. 1873; living *s.p.* in 1930; m. (1) 1 Mar. 1894 her second cousin once removed, ERVIN JAMES COLE (16, iii), *q.v.*, son of Luke[5] and Elvira (Jackson) Cole; m. (2) 1 June 1908 ORRIN AUGUSTUS GLOVER of Littleton, painter, b. at Littleton 26 Nov. 1874, living in 1930, son of Franklin R. and Phebe (Streeter) Glover.

iv. CHARLES RICHARD, of Greene, Me., farmer, b. 9 Feb. 1876; living *s.p.* in 1930; m. (1) 25 June 1910 LUCINDA (MASON) (KNAPP) GOODWIN, b. at Bethel, Me., 17 Feb. 1856, d. at West Bethel, Me., 12 Feb. 1911, daughter of Abner and Harriet (Bennett) Mason and widow of ——— Knapp (first husband) and Sidney B. Goodwin (second husband); m. (2) 1 Aug. 1911 MARY CASSANDRA LOWE, b. at New Canada, N. S., 2 Jan, 1869, living in 1930, daughter of Caleb and Louisa (Dairy) Lowe.

Children by second wife, born at Stark:

v. FRANCES MELVINA, b. 1 Aug. 1880; d. 4 Mar. 1897.

vi. A SON, b. and d. 4 Dec. 1884.

vii. ADA SARAH, b. 12 Jan. 1887; living in 1930; m. 18 Oct. 1916 PAUL JAMES VERRILL of Island Pond, Vt., locomotive engineer, b. at Greenwood, Me., 13 Sept. 1890, living in 1930, son of Frank E. and Rhobie (Hewitt) Verrill.

Only child (surname *Verrill*) b. at Island Pond:

1. *Wendell Rupert,*[8] b. 18 July 1917; living in 1930.

viii. JABEZ PERLEY, of Island Pond, Vt., railroad conductor, b. 7 Jan. 1892; living in 1930; m. (1) 1 Apr. 1912 ZILPHA ESTHER PORTER, b. at Stark 2 Mar. 1895, d. 7 Mar. 1919, daughter of Tyler and Josephine (Carpenter) Porter; m. (2) 16 Sept. 1925 VIVIAN LYDIA EWENS, b. at Morgan, Vt., 26 Oct. 1901, living in 1930, daughter of George and Maud (Peavey) Ewens.

Children by first wife, b. at Island Pond:

1. *Pearl Ada,*[8] b. 9 Aug. 1916; living in 1930.
2. *Burton Almon,* b. 12 Jan. 1918; d. 15 Feb. 1922.

34. ISAIAH[6] COLE (*Jonathan,*[5] *Edmund*[4], *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Milan, farmer, born at Stark 13 Apr. 1834, died 27 Aug. 1882. He married, 11 Nov. 1856, CLARISSA WESLEY KEITH, born at Guildhall, Vt., 26 May 1836, died at Pasadena, Calif., 30 Jan. 1915, daughter of Abner Keith and his first wife, Huldah (Waid) Keith. Mrs. Clarissa Wesley (Keith) Cole married secondly, 11 Sept. 1884, Lyman Rawson York* of Milan; and thirdly, 6 June 1909, Alfred Hodge of Lancaster.

Children, born at Milan:

i. HENRY ALVIN,[7] of Laconia and of Boston, Mass., bookkeeper, b. 12 Oct. 1858; d. *s.p.* in Boston 13 Jan. 1892; m. (1) 17 Nov.

*Daniel Grout York (son of Peter and Abiah (Russell) York), of Bethel, Me., and Milan, N. H., shoemaker, was born at Bethel in 1810 and died 13 Mar. 1889. He married Elsie Bean; and they had at Bethel the following children: 1. Lyman Rawson, born 24 Mar. 1836. 2. Albina Melissa, born 4 Dec. 1839. 3. Viola Kimball, born 1 Apr. 1842. (Lapham's History of Bethel, p. 648.)

1881 Donna Belle Gould, b. at Meredith about 1863, living in 1930, daughter of J. B. W. and Maria E. (Stevens) Gould; m. (2) ———.

ii. Junia Salome, b. 11 Mar. 1871; d. 5 June 1930; m. (1) 12 May 1887 Hiram Alonzo Wheeler of Groveton, carriage painter, b. at Hooksett 10 Oct. 1859, d. 6 May 1899, son of Joel and Mary J. (Noyes) Wheeler; m. (2) 19 Aug. 1902 Forest Almond Clough of Marlborough, Mass., machinist, and Pasadena, Calif., merchant, b. at Marlborough 9 Apr. 1873, living in 1930, son of Morton M. and Priscilla (Richards) Clough.

Only child by first husband (surname *Wheeler*), b. at Groveton:

1. *Edgar Abner Goodall,* of Pasadena, Calif., salesman, b. 22 Sept. 1892; living in 1930; m. 27 June 1916 Lucy Emma Bogue, b. at Barre, Mass., 25 Jan. 1894, living in 1930, daughter of Charles A. and Sarah (McDougall) Bogue.

Children by second husband (surname *Clough*), b. at Marlborough:

2. *Irene Alice,* b. 25 Oct. 1903; living in 1930; m. 16 Aug. 1929 Edward Bryan Hankins of Osborn, Mo., builder, b. at Pasadena, Calif., 8 Feb. 1896, living in 1930, son of Rufus A. and Emma A. (Squires) Hankins.
3. *Ruby Evelyn,* b. 27 Nov. 1907; d. unm. 11 Apr. 1926.

35. Richard Rowell[6] Cole (*Jonathan,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Stark and of Chelmsford, Mass., farmer, born at Stark 23 Jan. 1840, was living in 1930. He married, 17 Dec. 1873, Frances Lucinda Ward, born at Plainfield, Vt., 19 Oct. 1846, died at Elizabeth, N. J., 17 July 1931, daughter of Ephraim and Lucy (West) Ward.*

Children, born at Stark:

i. Wilbur Richard,[7] of Chelmsford, railroad station agent, b. 18 Oct. 1877; living in 1930; m. (1) 4 Apr. 1901 Isabell Rainey Moorehouse, b. at Tilton 22 Apr. 1882, d. *s.p.* 2 Apr. 1902, daughter of Edwin and Sarah Elizabeth (Johnston) Moorehouse; m. (2) 13 Oct. 1902 Clara May Buzzell, b. at Lakeport 14 Apr. 1884, d. 13 June 1913, daughter of Henry Abner and Estella L. (Huckins) Buzzell (Huckins Family, p. 56); m. (3) 30 May 1918 Gladys Albertine (Patenaude) Gannon, b. at Lowell, Mass., 22 Feb. 1893, living in 1930, daughter of Charles S. A. and Marie (Demers) Patenaude and widow of Richard A. F. Gannon.

Children by second wife, the last four b. at Chelmsford:

1. *Richard Henry,*[8] of Weymouth, Mass., mechanic, b. in South Boston (Boston), Mass., 1 Feb. 1903; living in 1930; m. 29 Oct. 1924 Elsie Etta (Dean) Smith, b. at Lowell 9 Apr. 1898, living in 1930, daughter of Charles I. and Etta (Briggs) Dean and former wife of Philip Sheridan Smith.
2. *George Gilbert,* b. at Medford, Mass., 26 Mar. 1904; d. 20 May 1905.
3. *Jonathan Edmund,* of Chelmsford, farmer, b. 15 Apr. 1906; living unm. in 1930.
4. *Wesley Sigmund* of Boston, draftsman, b. 21 Nov. 1907; living unm. in 1930.
5. *Isabel Beatrice,* b. 2 Apr. 1910; living unm. in 1930.
6. *Raymond Wilbur,* b. 16 Feb. 1912; living in 1930.

ii. Lila Maria, b. 25 Apr. 1886; living *s.p.* in 1930; m. 14 Oct. 1917 George Thomas Whitley of Elizabeth, N. J., mechanical en-

*Ephraim Ward, born in 1820, died 21 July 1875. Lucy (West) Ward, born 28 Nov. 1818, died 28 June 1893.

gineer and draftsman, b. at Plainfield, N. J., 11 May 1883, living in 1930, son of Francis and Mary (Eakins) Whitley.

36. Rev. Otis[6] Cole (*Joshua,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Haverhill, Mass., 1902, clergyman, born at Stark 25 Dec. 1833, died 4 Feb. 1922. He married, 22 Sept. 1858, Lucy Jane Skinner, born at Cambridge, Mass., 26 Sept. 1838, died 8 Mar. 1910, daughter of Henry B. and Harriet (Browne) Skinner.

Children, born at Spencer, Mass.:

54. i. Harry Joshua,[7] b. 15 Aug. 1859.
ii. Helena Mary, b. 12 Nov. 1860; living unm. at Cambridge in 1930.

37. William Ezra[6] Cole (*Joshua,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Keene, N. H., Worcester, Mass., and Lake Mary, Fla., physician, M.D. (Pennsylvania Eclectic College, 1869), born at Spencer, Mass., 27 July 1842, died 14 Dec. 1929. He married first, 20 Apr. 1870, Abigail Sarah Ball, born at Leicester, Mass., 4 Aug. 1845, died at Townsend, Mass., 30 July 1906, daughter of Lawson and Lucy (Baldwin) Ball; and secondly, 18 Oct. 1907, his second cousin twice removed, Mabelle Emma Hinds, born at Biddeford, Me., 12 Apr. 1871, living in 1930, daughter of Warren D.[7] and Mary P. (Colby) Hinds (Hinds Family, p. 213).

Children by first wife:

i. Marion Lucy,[7] teacher, b. at Keene 4 July 1872; living unm. at Lake Mary, Fla., in 1930.
ii. Vivian Mary, b. at Keene 24 May 1875; d. unm. 25 Dec. 1895.
iii. Forrest William, of Ashby, Mass., mechanical engineer, sometime student at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, b. at Keene 22 Oct. 1876; living *s.p.v.* in 1930; m. 20 Sept. 1904 Florence Turner, b. at Meriden, Conn., 15 Oct. 1873, living in 1930, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Mitchell) Turner.
   Child:
   1. *Ethel Turner,*[8] b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1910; d. 31 Mar. 1915.
iv. Ernest Joshua, of Spencer, Mass., shipping clerk, b. at Worcester 30 Oct. 1882; living in 1930; m. 22 Aug. 1906 Grace Crofut Bond, b. at Holden, Mass., 30 Sept. 1884, living in 1930, daughter of George Calvin and Abigail Elizabeth (Holbrook) Bond.
   Only child:*
   1. *Ernest Joshua,*[8] of Boston, Mass., post-office clerk, b. at Townsend 30 Nov. 1907; living unm. in 1930.

Only child by second wife:

v. Gordon Hinds, of Lake Mary, Fla., student at the Louisiana State University, b. at Townsend 6 Nov. 1909; living unm. in 1930.†

38. Russell Hodgdon[6] Cole (*William,*[5] *Emerson,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of West Milan, artisan, born at West Milan

*Ernest Joshua[7] Cole has adopted two chidren. 1. Warren Earl Forsberg, born at Worcester 6 Sept. 1916, living in 1930, son of Anna. 2. Priscilla May Copeland, born at Taunton, Mass., 16 Mar. 1920, living in 1930, daughter of Nellie.

†William Ezra[6] Cole adopted as his daughter Christine Elliott, born in Boston 21 July 1916.

4 June 1836, died 11 May 1925. He married, 14 Mar. 1858, MARY ESTHER BURK, born at Gilead, Me., 2 Mar. 1839, died 27 May 1901, daughter of Charles B. and Pamela (Kimball) Burk.

Children, born at Milan:

i. MARY JANE,[7] b. 17 May 1858; d. 30 Apr. 1917; m. 19 May 1878 LAVATAR ADNA BICKFORD of Dummer, Deland, Fla., and Milan, farmer, b. at Dummer 10 June 1858, living in 1930, son of Perley and Amanda (Folsom) Bickford.

Children (surname *Bickford*), b. at Deland:

1. *Mary Rose,* b. 29 Sept. 1881; living in 1930; m. 29 Dec. 1908 Frank Day of Hartford, Conn., teacher, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1905), b. at Boothbay, Me., 18 July 1876, living in 1930, son of Warren and Clara Jane (Decker) Day.
2. *Adna Lavatar,* b. 7 Jan. 1885; d. 8 Mar. 1888.

ii. DELEVAN RUSSELL, of Rumford Falls, Me., and Dummer, mill hand, b. 26 July 1862; d. unm. 31 Oct. 1921.

iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, of Milan, farmer, b. 18 Feb. 1866; d. *s. p.* 5 May 1907; m. 14 Nov. 1891 FANNIE SWEETSER, b. at Milan 11 Sept. 1873, living in 1930, daughter of Freeman and Hannah (Morgan) Sweetser. She m. (2) 26 June 1907 Edward Weaver of Milan.

iv. ELLA ROSE, b. 29 Sept. 1869; living in 1930; m. 10 Oct. 1893 WILLARD JEWETT HOLT of Dummer, farmer, b. at Dummer 17 June 1871, living in 1930, son of Robert Scott and Luthera (Jewett) Holt.

Children (surname *Holt*), b. at Dummer:

1. *Chancy Russell,* of Dummer, farmer, b. 13 July 1895; living in 1930; m. 3 May 1916 Almeda Young, b. at Colebrook 20 Sept. 1900, living in 1930, daughter of Aaron and Lizzie (Vancour) Young.
2. *Charlie Willard,* of Dummer, mechanic, b. 13 July 1900; living in 1930; m. 23 Nov. 1925 Junie May Sias, b. at Milan 9 June 1901, living in 1930, daughter of Herbert and Lura (Eastman) Sias.
3. *Levis Emerson,* of Dummer, artisan, b. 19 Dec. 1907; living unm. in 1930.

39. EMERSON[6] COLE (*William,*[5] *Emerson,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of West Milan, lumber manufacturer, and of Minneapolis, Minn., 1869, banker, city councilman, 1883–1891, member of the Minnesota Legislature, 1891–1893, born at West Milan 4 Nov. 1837, died 23 Oct. 1907. He married first, 12 Jan. 1862, HELEN ELIZABETH GREEN, born at Berlin 25 Sept. 1843, died 10 Jan. 1864, daughter of Daniel (Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]) and Polly (Wheeler) Green (Merrill's History of Coos County, p. 817); and secondly, at Minneapolis, 1 Mar. 1869, AGNES O'NEIL, born at Quebec, Canada East, 31 Oct. 1852, living at Minneapolis in 1930, daughter of William and Anne (Murphy) O'Neil.

Only child by first wife, born at West Milan:

i. HELEN ALZINELLA,[7] b. 28 Dec. 1862; living at Bangor, Me., in 1930; m. 1 Nov. 1893 CHARLES WARD MULLEN of Old Town and Bangor, Me., manufacturer of paper pulp and lumber, mayor of Bangor, 1911–12, State senator, 1911–1913, for several years a member of the Maine Public Utilities Commission, b. at Green-

bush, Me., 26 Mar. 1858, d. 18 May 1928, son of William and Bridget (Butler) Mullen.

Children (surname *Mullen*), b. at Old Town:

1. *Charles Emerson,* of Orange, N. J., chemical engineer, B.S. (University of Maine, 1917), b. 21 June 1894; living *s. p.* in 1930; m. 3 June 1924 Dora Stanley, b. at Otter Creek, Me., 25 May 1898, living in 1930, daughter of Albert H. and Alice (Davis) Stanley.
2. *Joseph Norman,* of Chatham, N. J., draftsman, electrical engineer, B.S. (University of Maine, 1923), soldier in the World War, in the One Hundreth and Twentieth United States Engineers, b. 14 Mar. 1896; living in 1930; m. 26 June 1918 Myra Eleanor Tuck, b. at Danforth, Me., 11 Aug. 1893, living in 1930, daughter of Leo and Ruth Emily (Hilton) Tuck.

Children by second wife, born at Minneapolis:

ii. Daisy Mabel, student at Vassar College, 1888–89, b. 13 Dec. 1869; living in 1930; m. 9 Aug. 1893 Roscoe Percy Ward of Waseca, Minn., banker, A.B. (University of Minnesota, 1892), b. at Waseca 5 Jan. 1872, living in 1930, son of William Grosvenor and Ella Caroline (Trowbridge) Ward.

Only child (surname *Ward*), b. at Waseca:

1. *Emerson Cole,* of Waseca, banker, A.B. (Dartmouth, 1917), b. 26 Sept. 1894; living in 1930; m. 9 Oct. 1919 Vera Forman Lutz, B.A. (Smith, 1918), b. at Marshalltown, Iowa, 27 Jan. 1896, living in 1930, daughter of Samuel G. and Cora B. (Forman) Lutz.

iii. Eugenia Louise, A.B. (University of Minnesota, 1894), b. 1 Jan. 1872; living in 1930; m. 19 Feb. 1896 Alvin Henry Poehler of Minneapolis, merchant, b. at Henderson, Minn., 15 Jan. 1864, living in 1930, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Frankenfeld) Poehler.

Children (surname *Poehler*), b. at Minneapolis:

1. *Kenneth Cole,* of Minneapolis, manufacturer's agent, Lieutenant in the Three Hundreth and Thirty-seventh United States Field Artillery Reserve, b. 23 Dec. 1896; living in 1930; m. 12 Oct. 1922 Josephine Annette Allen, A.B. (Smith, 1919), b. at Minneapolis 2 Mar. 1897, living in 1930, daughter of Edmund P. and Wealthy May (Pettit) Allen.
2. *Gladys Eugenia,* A.B. (University of Minnesota, 1919), b. 28 June 1898; living in 1930; m. 1 June 1922 Lieut. Russell Denison Thomas, of Tampa, Fla., paymaster, U.S.N., b. at Lake Mills, Iowa, 9 July 1895, living in 1930, son of Bert H. and Nellie (Denison) Thomas.
3. *Henry,* of Minneapolis, bond salesman, A.B. (University of Minnesota, 1922), b. 18 Feb. 1900; living unm. in 1930.
4. *Marjorie,* A.B. (University of Minnesota, 1927), b. 7 Dec. 1905; living unm. in 1930.

iv. Agnes, b. 29 Jan. 1874; d. 3 Feb. 1890.

v. George Emerson, of Minneapolis, merchant, b. 12 Sept. 1877; d. unm. at San Antonio, Tex., 12 Mar. 1907.

vi. Vera Vivian, b. 7 Aug. 1883; living unm. at Minneapolis in 1930.

vii. Loyal Neil, of Minneapolis, insurance agent, b. 8 July 1886; living *s. p.* in 1930; m. 4 June 1920 Lucy Law, b. at Cadiz, Ohio, 9 May 1886, living in 1930, daughter of Linn H. and Laura (Jamison) Law.

viii. Ruth Elaine, b. 13 Sept. 1893; d. *s. p.* 14 Apr. 1918; m. 5 Oct. 1917 Carl Vander Horck of Minneapolis, clerk, b. at Minneapolis 9 Dec. 1892, living in 1930, son of Dr. Max and Emma (Robb) Vander Horck.

40. LEWIS HUTCHINSON[6] COLE (*Simon,*[5] *Emerson,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of West Milan, merchant, born at West Milan 9 Mar. 1839, died at San Diego, Calif., 12 July 1902. He married, 17 Oct. 1859, EMILY LYDIA PHIPPS, born at Milan 17 Oct. 1840, died 18 Nov. 1885, daughter of James M. and Lydia G. (Wheeler) Phipps.*

Children, born at West Milan:

i. A SON,[7] d. 3 Sept. 1861 (tombstone).

ii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, of Los Angeles, Calif., real-estate agent, b. 21 Dec. 1862; d. 28 Sept. 1927; m. 9 Nov. 1892 LAURA JANE MAYHEW, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Feb. 1868, living at Los Angeles in 1930, daughter of David and Catherine (Sippell) Mayhew.

Children, b. at Minneapolis, Minn.:

1. *Lloyd Ellsworth,*[8] of Los Angeles, real-estate agent, b. 15 Sept. 1893; living unm. in 1930.
2. *Harold Lester,* of Los Angeles, builder, b. 30 Sept. 1895; living unm. in 1930.

iii. CLARA ESTHER, b. 27 May 1864; living in 1930, m. CLINTON JOHNSON of Los Angeles, Calif., living in 1930, son of Isaac F. and Lorinda (Williams) Johnson.

Children (surname *Johnson*):

1. *Gladys,* b. at Minneapolis, Minn., 7 May 1894; living [? unm.] in 1930.
2. *Wanda Dakota,* b. in N. Dak. 22 Sept. 1895; living [? unm.] in 1930.

iv. LENA BERTHA, b. 1 Dec. 1866; living in 1930; m. 17 May 1887 AKED DAYTON ELLINGWOOD of Groveton, real-estate agent, b. at Milan 24 Mar. 1863, living in 1930, son of Hiram Edgar and Mary Elizabeth (Gould) Ellingwood.†

Children (surname *Ellingwood*):

1. *Agnes Cole,* Methodist preacher, b. at Milan 7 Feb. 1889; living unm. at North Charlestown, in 1930.
2. *Marion Grace,* teacher, b. at Groveton 5 Sept. 1893; living unm. at Berlin in 1930.

41. ALBERT[6] COLE (*Simon,*[5] *Emerson,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Milan, lumberman, town clerk, 1869–70, and Northumberland, 1883, born at West Milan 4 Jan. 1845, died 28 June 1914. He married first, 28 Aug. 1864, HANNAH EMILY EVANS, born at Milan 3 Nov. 1848, died 18 Apr. 1894, daughter of Uriah and Emily (Phipps) Evans;‡ and secondly, 18 May 1910, FRANCES DORSMAN, living in 1930 [?].

**Vide supra*, p. 42, footnote (note to 29).

†John Ellingwood of Bethel, Me., born at Amherst, Mass., 19 Sept. 1765, married Zerviah Abbott, born at Andover, Mass., 19 Mar. 1768. They had at Bethel, Me., two children:

i. Jacob, b. 23 Feb. 1794; d. at Milan 1 Mar. 1876; m. Adeline Twitchell, who m. (2) Stephen Abbott. Jacob had children, the first four b. at Bethel, Me., the others probably at Milan: 1. *Hiram T.,* b. 28 Dec. 1816. 2. *Cynthia,* b. 8 Mar. 1819; d. in 1823. 3. *Cynthia T.,* b. 23 Aug. 1823. 4. *Jacob,* b. in 1826 (Lapham's History of Bethel, p. 524). 5. *Asa F.,* of Milan, wheelwright, b. in 1829; m. Florilla ———. 6. *Oscar,* of Milan, joiner, b. in 1832 (United States Census).

ii. Hiram T., of Milan, innkeeper, m. Lucy Ann Capen, and had at Bethel: 1. *Frances P.,* b. in 1837. 2. *Ellen,* b. in 1839. 3. *Hiram Edgar* (*vide supra*). 4. *Alice,* living in 1930; m. ——— Coffin of Rumford Centre, Me. 5. *Orinda.*

‡Simon Evans, born in Massachusetts (United States Census) 13 Sept. 1780, married Mehitable Messer, born in Maine (*ib.*) 19 Aug. 1782, and had probably at Shelburne: 1. Caroline, born 28 Mar. 1799. 2. Lydia, born 8 June 1807. 3. Lovina, born 7 Aug. 1808. 4. Uriah, born 25 Feb. 1810. 5. William, born 21 Jan. 1812. 6. Polly, born 19

Children by first wife:

i. AGNES,[7] b. at West Milan, 1 Aug. 1865; living in 1930 at Hopkins, Minn; m. at Northumberland, 12 Apr. 1882, JAMES PETER LAXSON of Minneapolis, Minn., drayman, b. at Danville, Canada East, 22 June 1859, d. 22 Jan. 1932, son of William and Elizabeth (Martin) Laxson.

Children (surname *Laxson*), the first two b. at Northumberland, the others at Minneapolis:

1. *Nella Mildred,* b. 27 May 1884; living in 1930; m. (1) 2 Feb. 1907 Craig Lavern Tilden of Minneapolis, printer, b. at Dodge Centre, Minn., 17 Mar. 1882, d. 18 Oct. 1918, son of Austin and Mary Jane (Sherwood) Tilden; m. (2) 11 Aug. 1926 John Hamilton of San Diego, Calif., plasterer, b. at Flushing, in the Kingdom of the Netherlands, 13 Dec. 1883, living in 1930, son of William and Maude (Nissen) Hamilton.
2. *Albert Cole,* of Minneapolis, accountant, b. 4 Sept. 1886; living in 1930; m. 30 Sept. 1911 Minnie Amelia Brandt, b. at Eau Claire, Wis., 4 Apr. 1885, living in 1930, daughter of Andrew and Lena (Wilson) Brandt.
3. *Mabel Ettie,* b. 25 Nov. 1889; living in 1930; m. 20 Apr. 1914 Burns Bruce Decker of Minneapolis and Hopkins, Minn., well driller, b. at Fairmount, Minn., 1 Mar. 1888, living in 1930, son of Artemus Lloyd Mortimer and Jeanette Reston (Wilson) Decker.
4. *Hannah Emily,* b. and d. 3 Mar. 1894.
5. *Lieut. William James,* of Minneapolis, officer in the United States Navy, b. 26 May 1895; living in 1930; m. 14 May 1922 Edith Geil, b. at Louisville, Ky, 11 Mar. 1898, living in 1930, daughter of Henry Frederick and Alia Ellen (Taylor) Geil.
6. *Ethel Laurice,* b. 2 Jan. 1898; living in 1930; m. (1) 14 Feb. 1918 Hugh Lyle MacNicoll of Minneapolis, chauffeur, b. there 6 Dec. 1897, living in 1930 [?]; m. (2) 17 Mar. 1928 Oscar Carl Gordon of San Diego, Cal., mechanic, b. at Mountain River, Okla., 17 Sept. 1902, living in 1930, son of William Henry and Cora Ann (Sheridan) Gordon.
7. *Clarice Emily,* b. 21 Jan. 1905; living in 1930; m. 9 Nov. 1927 Norman Sverre Ramsli of Madison, Wis., salesman, b. at DeForest, Wis., 8 Aug. 1905, living in 1930, son of Ole and Melina (Nelson) Ramsli.

ii. ETTIE, b. at West Milan 9 Feb. 1868; living in 1930; m. 7 June 1888 WILLIAM BIXBY of Minneapolis, Minn., machine operator, b. at Byron, Ill., 3 Dec. 1862, living in 1930, son of Armon and Ann Elizabeth (Holmes) Bixby.

Children (surname *Bixby*), b. at Minneapolis:

1. *Goldie Irena,* b. 22 July 1889; living in 1930; m. 20 Aug. 1908 Joseph Francis Elias of St. Louis Park, Minn., glass cutter, b. at Gross Komlos, Hungary, 8 Oct. 1886, living in 1930, son of Stephen and Veronica (Rasilier) Elias.
2. *Hazel Winnefred,* b. 29 May 1892; living at Minneapolis in 1930 [?]; m. 3 Feb. 1914 Howard John Carey of Minneapolis, chauffeur, b. at Madelia, Minn., 17 July 1890, d. 12 Nov. 1924, son of John and Adelaide (Sargent) Carey.
3. *Bernice Eva,* b. 16 Apr. 1894; living *s. p.* in 1930 [?]; m. 31

May 1814. 7. Abigail, born 15 Apr. 1816. 8. Betsey, born 23 Dec. 1818. 9. Esther A. R., born 3 Sept. 1823. This family was at Berlin in 1825 (Merrill's History of Coos County, p. 786).

Uriah Evans, of Milan, born 25 Feb. 1810, married Emily Phipps, born in 1819 (United States Census), and had: 1. Dorcas F., born in 1839. 2. Walter H., born in 1840. 3. Mary Ann, born in 1843. 4. Abigail, born in 1845. 5. Hannah E., born in 1848 (*ib.*). 6. Caroline J., born in 1851 (*ib.*).

July 1914 Charles Clifford Olin of South St. Paul, Minn., stockyard man, b. at Minneapolis 30 Jan. 1893, living in 1930 [?], son of Frank James and Gladys (Chubb) Olin.

4. *Armon Earl,* of St. Paul, Minn., stockyard man, b. 3 Sept. 1898; living in 1930 [?]; m. 19 May 1920 Vivian Irma York, b. at Mobile, Ala., 31 Aug. 1902, living in 1930 [?], daughter of Sylvester James and Vivian Ida (Burgess) York.

iii. ANNIE, b. at Portland, Me., 31 Jan. 1871; d. 6 Aug. 1871.

iv. MABEL, b. at Portland, Me., 11 Mar. 1874; d. 2 Mar. 1916; m. in August 1895 CHARLES MCDONOUGH.

Children (surname *McDonough*):

1. *Gladys May,* b. 28 May 1897; living unm. in 1930 [?].
2. *Lloyd Charles,* b. 10 Sept. 1899; living unm. in 1930 [?].

42. JAMES ERI[6] COLE (*Benjamin,*[5] *Dea. Andrew,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Stark, farmer, born at Stark 16 July 1845, died 11 Oct. 1920. He married, 6 July 1868, CLARISSA ANN DAY, born at Colebrook 9 June 1846, living at Stark in 1930, daughter of Samuel and Phœbe Ann (Covell) Day.

Children, born at Stark:

i. THIRZA ELIZA,[7] b. 8 Oct. 1868; living in 1930; m. 17 Nov. 1886 ALBERT EMERY of Stark, farmer, b. at Stark 7 May 1862, living in 1930, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Blake) Emery.

Children (surname *Emery*), b. at Stark:

1. *Amos Granville,* of Stark, farmer, b. 14 Nov. 1887; living unm. in 1930.
2. *Jerry William,* of Stark, superintendent of the Percy Club, b. 15 Apr. 1892; living in 1930; m. 14 Sept. 1914 Katharine Farwell, b. at West Milan 31 Oct. 1892, living in 1930, daughter of Leon and Sadie Luella (Lovejoy) Farwell.
3. *James Leo,* of Groveton, pipe fitter, b. 7 Jan. 1899; living in 1930; m. 28 June 1920 Margaret Helen McMahon, b. at Groveton 21 Oct. 1902, living in 1930, daughter of James and Nellie (Gilbert) McMahon.
4. *Alice Lilla,* b. 25 Aug. 1900; living in 1930; m. 31 Oct. 1914 Clessie McFarland of Groveton, steam fitter, b. at Groveton 14 June 1890, living in 1930, son of Jared D. and Elvira (Wheeler) McFarland.

ii. JANE MARTHA, b. 18 Dec. 1870; d. 30 Mar. 1897; m. 13 Feb. 1889 her third cousin once removed, ALBERT EDSON SPREADBURY of Stark, railroad brakeman, b. at Lancaster 16 June 1870, d. 27 July 1910, son of William and Harriet Madonna (Crafts) Spreadbury.

Children (surname *Spreadbury*), b. at Stark:

1. *Althea Electa,* b. 12 Sept. 1889; living in 1930; m. (1) 14 June 1908 Jesse Vancore of Whitefield, telephone lineman, b. at Canaan, Vt., 4 Nov. 1882, living in 1930, son of Horace and Lucy (Van Dyke) Vancore; m. (2) 12 Sept. 1924 Franklin Pierce of Framingham, Mass., restaurant keeper, b. at Danvers, Mass., 8 Oct. 1864, living in 1930, son of John and Abigail (Brooks) Pierce.
2. *Sidney Albert,* of Littleton, artisan, b. 2 May 1892; living in 1930; m. 17 Apr. 1917 his third cousin, Avis Lucy Lee, b. at Stark 3 Aug. 1900, living in 1930, daughter of Henry Michael and Lillian (Minor) (Cole) Lee (*vide supra,* p. 39, under 25, ii, with footnote).

iii. LEONARD LUTHER, of Groveton, chauffeur, b. 5 Apr. 1874; living in 1930; m. 25 June 1895 his fourth cousin once removed, GERTRUDE

NETTIE CRAFTS, b. at Stark 6 June 1875, living in 1930, daughter of Benson Robbins and Anginette (Day) Crafts.

Children, b. at Groveton:

1. *Bernadine,*[8] b. 22 Jan. 1898; d. 22 Nov. 1898.
2. *Merwin DeForest,* of Groveton, artisan, b. 24 Sept. 1900; living unm. in 1930.
3. *Lena Maud,* teacher, b. 22 Jan. 1902; living unm. at Groveton in 1930.

iv. PAUL RUFUS, of Groveton, farmer, b. 9 Apr. 1884; living *s. p.* in 1930; m. 22 June 1905 UNA MAY STONE, b. at Stark 3 Nov. 1880, living in 1930, daughter of Monroe J. and Harriet E. (Peabody) Stone.

43. LORENZO DOW[6] COLE (*Stephen,*[5] *Dea. Andrew,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Stark, merchant, lumberman, town officer, born at Stark 8 Sept. 1833, died 8 Nov. 1883. He married, 31 Mar. 1861, REBECCA GOULD, born at Shelburne in May 1835, died 7 July 1883, daughter of Noah and Nancy B. (Peabody) Gould.

Children, born, except the last two, at Stark:

i. CLARENCE NOAH,[7] of North Stratford, farmer, b. in June 1863; d. unm. 3 Jan. 1912.

ii. EUGENE LESLIE, of Davis, W. Va., millman, b. about 1865; d. unm. 11 Feb. 1900.

iii. A SON, b. 29 Oct. 1867; d. 27 Nov. 1867.

iv. ERNEST CLINTON, of Berlin, carpenter, b. 16 Oct. 1871; living in 1930; m. at Canaan, Vt., 25 Dec. 1895, HANNAH JANE WEEKS, b. at Canaan 23 June 1874, living in 1930, daughter of Charles H. and Elizabeth H. (Emery) (Fletcher) Weeks. (Emery Family, p. 269.)

Children, b. at Canaan:

1. *Adelaide Mary,*[8] b. 4 Aug. 1897; living *s. p.* in 1930; m. 28 Nov. 1919 Harry Benjamin Herrick of Lyndeborough, farmer, b. at Lyndeborough 16 Oct. 1891, living in 1930, son of Willie F.[8] and Nellie (Farnham) Herrick. (Herrick Genealogy, p. 48; History of Lyndeborough, vol. 2, p. 769.)
2. *A son,* b. and d. 25 July 1901.
3. *Edna Hannah,* b. 8 Mar. 1907; living unm. in 1930.

v. MARY ELMIRA, b. 5 Oct. 1872; d. *s. p.* 14 Sept. 1894; m. 4 Feb. 1890 THOMAS PIPER of Canaan, Vt., merchant, b. at Stewartstown in 1868, d. in March 1921, son of William and Olive (Kezar) Piper.

vi. PERCY HORNE, of Portland, Oreg., mechanical engineer, b. at Berlin in November 1873; d. unm. 29 Jan. 1916.

vii. EBER WALTON, of Littleton, salesman, b. at Groveton 11 Jan. 1876; living *s. p.* in 1930; m. 24 Nov. 1898 MABEL MARIA BEAN, b. in New York City 14 Sept. 1876, living in 1930, daughter of Frank E. and Elvira M. (Merrill) Bean.

44. JOSEPH NELSON[6] COLE (*Dea. Andrew,*[5] *Dea. Andrew,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Stark, farmer, born at Stark 2 July 1845, died 13 May 1901. He married, in November 1863, LUCINDA MINOR, born at Granby, Vt., 20 Sept. 1842, died 19 Dec. 1908 (tombstone), daughter of Charles and Charlotte (Dunphey) Minor.

Children, born at Stark (family Bible of Joseph Nelson Cole,

in possession, in 1930, of his daughter, Effie Isadora (Cole) (Spreadbury) Emery of Stark):

i. ARVILLA,[7] b. 11 Sept. 1864; d. 11 Jan. 1880.

ii. EFFIE ISADORA, b. 7 Oct. 1866; living in 1930; m. (1) 3 July 1884, as his first wife, GEORGE SPREADBURY of Groveton, lumberman, b. at Northumberland about 1861, living in 1930, son of George and Mary (Young) Spreadbury; m. (2) 27 Nov. 1900 WILLIAM NATHANIEL EMERY of Groveton, carpenter, b. at Stark 18 Oct. 1866, living in 1930, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Blake) Emery.

Children by first husband (surname *Spreadbury*), b. at Stark:

1. *Nellie Arvilla,* b. 11 Sept. 1885; living in 1930; m. 2 July 1910 Ola Everett Henson of Lancaster, locomotive engineer, b. at Guildhall, Vt., 30 Oct. 1889, living in 1930, son of Moses[2] and Elizabeth (Day) Henson (Thompson's History of Stratford, p. 367).
2. *Elmer Henry,* b. 13 Sept. 1887; d. 19 Sept. 1889 (death record).

Only child by second husband (surname *Emery*), b. at Stark:

3. *Roxa Ismay,* living in 1930; m. 11 Oct. 1919 William James Gilbert of Gilman, Vt., paper maker, b. at Dalton 17 June 1894, living in 1930, son of Peter and Anathalie (Rheaume) Gilbert.

iii. MARCIA JANE, b. 24 Aug. 1868; d. 3 Dec. 1913; m. 11 Apr. 1889 ELMER BENJAMIN ROBERTS of Gorham, electrician, b. at Milan 4 Mar. 1869, d. 27 Aug. 1925, son of Benjamin T. and Naomi E. (Potter) Roberts. He m. (2) 28 June 1919 Maud B. Hewitt.

Only child (surname *Roberts*), b. at Stark:

1. *Lena,* b. 28 May 1891; living in 1930; m. 12 Nov. 1930 Willis Lester Lyman of New York City, artisan, b. at Great Pond, Me., 18 July 1895, living in 1930, son of Melvin and Effie (Witham) Lyman.

iv. GUY JAMES, of Stark, artisan, b. 12 Sept. 1871; d. unm. 26 July 1919.

v. SUSAN PHEBE, b. 7 Mar. 1874; living in 1930; m. 12 June 1894 JOSEPH WILLIAM LUNN of Keene, railroad conductor, b. at Stark 3 Oct. 1860, living in 1930, son of William[2] and Katharine H. (Stone) Lunn.

Children (surname *Lunn*):

1. *Verle Nelson,* of Brattleboro, Vt., insurance agent, b. at Stark 15 July 1896; living in 1930; m. 24 Nov. 1920 Irene Theresa Howley, b. at Burlington, Vt., 7 Nov. 1892, living in 1930, daughter of Thomas L. and Katharine (Dwyer) Howley.
2. *Vadis Lucinda,* b. at South Vernon, Vt., 27 Sept. 1900; living in 1930; m. 15 June 1921 Ethan Harry Nichols of Brattleboro, Vt., artisan, b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 24 Sept. 1897, living in 1930, son of Albert and Margaret (Romley) Nichols.

vi. FLETCHER NELSON, b. 24 Jan. 1878; d. 7 July 1879.

vii. VIOLA ETHEL, b. 20 Dec. 1879; living in 1930; m. 3 July 1899 SYLVESTER BENJAMIN ABBOTT of Stark, artisan, b. at Stark 11 Dec. 1872, living in 1930, son of Levi G. and Abigail (Robbins) Abbott.

Only child (surname *Abbott*), b. at Stark:

1. *Irwin Gardner,* of Littleton, machinist, b. 2 Sept. 1905; m. 12 Feb. 1930 Dessie Sadie Lane, b. at Portland, Me., 3 July 1907, daughter of Charles John Hopkins and Grace Wilson (Wilkinson) Lane.

viii. ROY ELMER, of Stark, artisan, b. 23 Sept. 1882; living unm. in 1930.

45. Aaron Smith[6] Cole (*Oliver,*[5] *Dea. Andrew,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Stark, farmer, born at Stark 8 Mar. 1838 (tombstone), died 5 Apr. 1888. He married, 22 Mar. 1859, Louisa Phœbe Potter, born at Stark 20 Nov. 1841 (tombstone), died 5 Dec. 1922, daughter of Justus Miles[9] and Hannah (Dodge) Potter.*

Children, born at Stark:

i. Adelle Phoebe,[7] b. 4 Mar. 1860; d. unm. 10 Mar. 1881.

ii. Willie Wallace, of Groveton, farmer, b. 14 Oct. 1861; living in 1930; m. (1) 10 Dec. 1884 Ellen Story Marsh, b. at Cabot, Vt., 9 Apr. 1861, d. 27 Apr. 1927, daughter of Barachias Washburn and Lomira (Kennon) Marsh; m. (2) 30 Oct. 1928 Harriett Maria (Parker) (Young) Hurlbutt, b. at Concord, Vt., 17 Dec. 1874, living in 1930, daughter of Daniel W. and Abbie M. (Nicholas) Parker and widow of Bion Thomas Young (her first husband) and Lewis Silsby Hurlbutt (her second husband).

Children by first wife:

1. *Ethel Adelle,*[8] b. at Stark 4 Jan. 1889; d. 9 Sept. 1893.
2. *Murray Aaron,* b. at Northumberland 12 Aug. 1899; d. 5 Dec. 1905.
3. *Wallace Washburn,* of Wolfeboro, electrical contractor, b. at Northumberland 25 Oct. 1904; living in 1930; m. 28 June 1923 Gladys Estelle Kendrick, b. at Chatham, Mass., 27 Aug. 1900, living in 1930, daughter of Arthur W. and Elvira E. (Sparrow) Kendrick.

46. Orison L.[6] Cole (*Oliver,*[5] *Dea. Andrew,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Stark, lumberman, farmer, born at Stark 22 Mar. 1846, died 6 May 1893. He married, 10 Dec. 1866, Livona Ellen Nichols, born at Dummer 7 May 1850, died at Groveton 1 Jan. 1928, daughter of Jonathan and Fanny (Leavitt) Nichols.

Children born, except the fourth and fifth, at Stark:

i. Fred Smith,[7] b. 5 Mar. 1869; d. 11 Apr. 1870.

ii. George, b. and d. 25 June 1871.

iii. Annie, b. 8 Jan. 1873; living *s. p.* in 1930; m. in 1897 William Smith of Portland, Me., railroad conductor, b. at Island Pond, Vt., 12 Aug. 1859, living in 1930, son of George and Julia (Ryan) Smith.†

iv. Wayne Warren, of Groveton, electrician, b. at Milan 28 May 1875; living in 1930; m. 25 Aug. 1897 Florence Morton Strathern, b. at Island Pond, Vt., 18 Nov. 1875, living in 1930, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Brownley) Strathern.

Children:

1. *Ruth,*[8] b. at Northumberland 8 July 1897; d. *s. p.* 21 Aug. 1923; m. 5 June 1918 Harold Burton Johnson of Stratford, State motor policeman, b. at Stratford 24 Aug. 1887, living in 1930, son of Herbert J.[4] and Lillian A. (Merriam) Johnson (Thompson's History of Stratford, p. 403). He m. (2) 11 May 1925 Mabel Blais.
2. *Rena Livona,* b. at Island Pond 17 Dec. 1901; living *s. p.* in 1930; m. 22 Aug. 1924 Clarence Cotton of Lancaster, clerk,

**Vide supra,* p. 25, footnote (note to 7, viii).

†William and Annie (Cole) Smith have adopted as their child Rita Walker, born at Groveton 3 July 1897, living unm. in 1930, daughter of Peter and Ellen (Shields) Walker. Peter Walker was born in Scotland, and his wife was born at St. Sylvester, Province of Quebec, Canada.

b. at Lancaster 15 Sept. 1896, living in 1930, son of Jesse Newell and Caroline Amy (Hendricks) Cotton.

3. *Wayne,* b. at Bloomfield, Vt., 9 Nov. 1906; d. 26 Oct. 1918.
4. *Ralph,* b. at Bloomfield, Vt., 3 Oct. 1907; d. 25 Jan. 1908.
5. *Edith Florence,* b. at Northumberland 24 July 1916; living in 1930.

v. FRANCES GRACE, b. at Northumberland 9 June 1883; d. 16 Mar. 1924; m. 14 Oct. 1904 EDWARD POWNAL WILKINS of Presque Isle, Me., merchant, b. at Lawrence, Mass., 1 Oct. 1871, d. 5 May 1931, son of Joseph Alonzo and Ann (Pownal) Wilkins.

Children (surname *Wilkins*):

1. *Phyllis Cole,* b. at Whitefield 18 Feb. 1906; living in 1930; m. 7 Feb. 1928 Le Roy Elmer Brown of Presque Isle, chemist, b. at Pittsfield, Me., 16 Aug. 1904, living in 1930, son of Charles Elmer and Mary Mae (Wing) Brown.
2. *Joyce,* b. at Presque Isle 12 July 1917; living in 1930.
3. *Ardis,* b. at Presque Isle 18 Apr. 1922; living in 1930.

47. FREEMAN[7] COLE (*Capt. Charles,*[6] *Weeden,*[5] *Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Kansas City, Kans., railroad conductor, born at Stark 26 Aug. 1847, died 10 June 1905. He married, 19 June 1873, HARRIET BROOKS PARR, born at Amsterdam, Pa., 4 Apr. 1853, living at Kansas City, Kans., in 1930, daughter of James Robinson and Elisa Jane (Sloan) Parr.

Children, the first three born at Lawrence, Kans., the fourth at Kansas City, Kans.:

i. OLIVE ADELAIDE,[8] b. 23 Nov. 1874; living in 1930; m. 2 Oct. 1895 STEPHEN DOUGLAS BLUM of Kansas City, Kans., machinist, b. in Wyandotte County, Kans., 21 Mar. 1863, living in 1930, son of Frederick and Henrietta (Jungk) Blum.

Children (surname *Blum*):

1. *Howard Freeman,* of Kansas City, Kans., chemical engineer, soldier in the World War (Students' Army Training Corps, 1918-19), B.S. (University of Kansas, 1923), b. at Tucson, Ariz., 16 July 1898; living unm. in 1930.
2. *Lawrence Stephen,* of Kansas City, Kans., bookkeeper, b. at Fort Worth, Tex., 4 Nov. 1901; living unm. in 1930.
3. *Harriet Myrtle,* b. at Fort Worth, Tex., 21 July 1905; living unm. in 1930.
4. *Virginia Cole,* b. at Kansas City, Kans., 25 May 1909; d. 9 Aug. 1909.

ii. MYRTLE, b. 10 June 1876; d. 23 July 1877.

iii. DAISY, b. 27 Jan. 1878; living in 1930; m. 28 Mar. 1900 CLARENCE LOW HOGIN of Kansas City, Mo., lawyer, b. at Greencastle, Iowa, 10 Jan. 1872, living in 1930, son of Benjamin Russell and Nancy Adaline (Lowe) Hogin.

Children (surname *Hogin*), b. at Kansas City, Mo.:

1. *Benjamin Russell,* of Oklahoma City, Okla., journalist, b. 8 Aug. 1902; living unm. in 1930.
2. *William Cole,* b. 14 Sept. 1906; living unm. in 1930.
3. *Robert Henry,* b. 21 Mar. 1915; living in 1930.

iv. CHARLES BUD, of Kansas City, Kans., insurance agent, register of deeds of Wyandotte County, Kans., 1923-24, b. 25 Mar. 1881; living in 1930; m. 20 Apr. 1910 MADGE BLAINE, b. at Osage City, Kans., 1 Mar. 1891, living in 1930, daughter of Miles and Margaret (Bunbury) Blaine.

Children:

1. *Blaine,*[9] b. at Kansas City, Kans., 16 Apr. 1913; living in 1930.
2. *Kathleen,* b. at Kansas City, Mo., 21 Mar. 1916; living in 1930.

48. FRANK HARVEY[7] COLE (*Capt. Charles,*[6] *Weeden,*[5] *Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Newton, Mass., mechanical engineer, manufacturer, born at Stark 18 Oct. 1862, died in Boston 9 Sept. 1932. He married, 23 Aug. 1885, EMMA ETTA FARWELL, born at Groveton 30 Dec. 1866, daughter of Sereno Prescott and Sarah Helen (Rich) Farwell.* She survived her husband.

Only child, born at Stark:

i. CONSTANCE ETHEL,[8] b. 28 Feb. 1887; living in 1930; m. 19 June 1916 LEON EDGAR TRUESDELL of Washington, D. C., chief statistician, United States Census Bureau, b. at Rowe, Mass., 15 Mar. 1880, living in 1930, son of Clarence and Linna V. (Tobey) Truesdell.

Children (surname *Truesdell*), b. at Washington, D. C.:

1. *Constance Emma,* b. 21 Feb. 1918; living in 1930.
2. *Miriam Helen,* b. 24 Jan. 1924; living in 1930.

49. MILTON IVAN[7] COLE (*Woodbury,*[6] *Weeden,*[5] *Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Stark, farmer, born at Stark 24 Dec. 1854, died 8 June 1922. He married, 26 Apr. 1884, LILLIAN BURBANK, born at Gorham 5 Aug. 1859, died 17 Apr. 1924, daughter of John D. and Achsa (Stewart) Burbank.

Children, born at Stark:

i. ALNA WOODBURY,[8] of Berlin, printer, and of Silverton, Oreg., farmer, b. 24 Nov. 1886; living in 1930; m. (1) 31 May 1906 DAISY MARY LANG, b. at West Milan 15 Jan. 1886; d. *s. p.*† 8 June 1918, daughter of Emerson[7] and Alice (Patterson) Lang; m. (2) 27 June 1923 MARION ERMA FANCY, b. at Berlin 7 Aug. 1904, living in 1930, daughter of Asaph A. and Nellie (Sumner) Fancy.

Children by second wife:

1. *Dorothy Elizabeth,*[9] b. at Berlin 7 Apr. 1924; living in 1930.
2. *John Clifford,* b. at Berlin 5 May 1925; living in 1930.
3. *Ruth Eleanor,* b. at Gorham 29 July 1926; living in 1930.

ii. MARION RUTH, teacher in Hwa Nan College, China, b. 10 Jan. 1890; living unm. at Foo Chow, China, in 1930.

50. WARRINGTON HOLLAND[7] COLE (*George,*[6] *Weeden,*[5] *Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Groveton, clerk, born at Stark 11 Aug. 1866, died 6 Mar. 1906. He married, 25 May 1889, VICTORIA SMITH, born at Groveton 8 Mar. 1871, living at Groveton in 1930, daughter of John B. and Lucy (Root) Smith. She married secondly, 29 Sept. 1917, as his second wife, Frank S. Moore of Groveton.

*Sarah Helen (Rich) Farwell was daughter of Enoch Cheney[3] (William H.,[2] John[1]) and Sarah (Rowell) Rich. For Rowell *vide supra*, p. 19, first footnote (note to 4).

†Alna Woodbury and Daisy Mary (Lang) Cole had also as a member of their family from early infancy Ada Marie Langley, known as Alice Lillian Cole, born at Bar Harbor, Me., 15 Jan. 1914 (town records), daughter of Leaman and Jennie (Loring) Langley. She married 13 Sept. 1930 John Milton Kolln of Silverton, Oreg.

Children, born at Groveton:

i. HAZEL ANNIE,[6] b. 4 Dec. 1889; d. 20 Aug. 1890.
ii. A SON, b. 8 Mar. 1891; d. 13 Mar. 1891.
iii. HARLIE ALBERTO, of Groveton, postmaster, b. 4 Apr. 1892; living in 1930; m. 8 June 1920 LUCY EMELINE ALDEN, born at Lancaster 11 Feb. 1899, living in 1930, daughter of William B. and May E. (Bain) Alden.
Children, b. at Groveton:
1. *William Holland,*[9] b. 19 June 1921; living in 1930.
2. *Kenneth Harlie,* b. 24 May 1923; living in 1930.
iv. CLEO HOLLAND, b. 29 Jan. 1894; d. 7 June 1899.
v. LUCY BEULAH, b. 15 July 1896; d. unm. 21 May 1921.
vi. FREDA CLEONA, b. 1 Mar. 1900; d. 27 May 1916.
vii. GEORGE WILLIAM, of Groveton, stock clerk, b. 29 May 1902; living unm. in 1930.

51. GEORGE WILLARD[7] COLE (*Hollis Waid,*[6] *Solomon,*[5] *Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Merchantville, N. J., merchant, president of the Town Board of Education, 1919–1926, born at Troy, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1858, was living in 1930. He married, 29 June 1886, FANNIE HAVEN COLE, born at Camden, N. J., 5 Mar. 1864, died 28 Feb. 1898, daughter of William H. and Emma (Haven) Cole.

Children:

i. VIRA HAVEN,[8] b. at Camden 28 Apr. 1887; living in 1930; m. 16 Apr. 1913 HUDSON TAYLOR WINNER of Wilkinsburg, Pa., and Trenton, N. J., salesman, b. at Ronconcas, N. J., 11 Apr. 1888, living in 1930, son of William and Miriam (Buzby) Winner.
Children (surname *Winner*), b. at Wilkinsburg:
1. *Miriam Frances,* b. 8 Aug. 1914; living in 1930.
2. *George William,* b. 19 Jan. 1918; living in 1930.
3. *Hudson Taylor,* b. 31 Jan. 1919; living in 1930.
ii. FRANCES ALIDA, b. at Camden 12 Dec. 1888; living in 1930; m. 18 Feb. 1920 ALBERT GAYTON MCGARVEY of Pittsburg, Pa., mechanical engineer, b. at Mount Union, Pa., 30 Sept. 1884, living in 1930, son of Henry and Mary (Postlethwaite) McGarvey.
Children (surname *McGarvey*), b. at Wilkinsburg, Pa.:
1. *Mary Eleanor,* b. 27 May 1921; living in 1930.
2. *Ruth Cole,* b. 31 Dec. 1923; living in 1930.
iii. GEORGE WILLARD, of Asbury Park, N. J., salesman, soldier in the World War, serving in the Three Hundred and Eighteenth United States Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces, and wounded in action in the Argonne, 4 Oct. 1918, b. at Merchantville 27 Aug. 1894; living in 1930; m. 27 Apr. 1920 MARY PAMILLA STROUD, b. at Homestead, Pa., 19 Mar. 1895, living in 1930, daughter of Edmund F. and Myrtle (Trax) Stroud.
Child, b. at Wilkinsburg, Pa.:
1. *Dorothy Louise,*[9] b. 17 Jan. 1921; living in 1930.

52. HARRY ELWYN[7] COLE (*Darwin Richardson,*[6] *Clifford,*[5] *Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Stark, paper scaler, born at Stark 6 Dec. 1863, died 17 July 1928. He married, 1 Aug. 1891, LURA BELL PERKINS, born at Stark 20 May 1875, living there in 1930, daughter of John William and Ada May (Jackson) Perkins.

Children, born at Stark:

i. GLADYS MAY,[8] b. 26 Aug. 1894; living in 1930; m. 30 June 1914

HERBERT MELLEN TOWNSEND of Watertown, Mass., artist, b. at Freeport, Me., 15 July 1888 (town records), living in 1930, son of Granville M. and Rose (Washburn) Townsend.

Children (surname *Townsend*):

1. *Gordon Douglas,* b. at Somerville, Mass., 5 Mar. 1916; living in 1930.
2. *Joyce Rose,* b. at Newton, Mass., 6 Sept. 1923; living in 1930.

ii. CECYLE ETTA, b. 5 Aug. 1903; living *s. p.* in 1930; m. 3 Nov. 1924 SUMNER RICHARDSON CLARK of Attleboro, Mass., foreman jeweller, b. at Medway, Mass., 2 June 1884 (town records), living in 1930, son of Putnam and Mary (Lovell) Clark.

iii. CLIFFORD DARWIN, of Attleboro, Mass., jeweller, b. 3 June 1906; living in 1930; m. 6 Feb. 1926 MARIE LOUISE DAIGNEAULT, b. at Attleboro, Mass., 5 Dec. 1907, living in 1930, daughter of Joseph D. and Theresa (McGinn) Daigneault.

Children, b. at Attleboro:

1. *Helen Rose,*[9] b. 5 Sept. 1926; living in 1930.
2. *Jacqueline Anne,* b. 1 July 1929; living in 1930.

53. IRA NEWELL[7] COLE (*Seth,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *Clifford,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Gorham, paper maker, born at Stark 20 May 1869, died 27 Oct. 1923. He married, 4 Aug. 1897, LENNIE MAY ELLINGWOOD, born at Dummer 16 Jan. 1877, living at Gorham in 1930, daughter of Addison S. and Ada (McWain) Ellingwood.

Only child, born at Gorham:

i. SETH ADDISON,[8] of Southampton, Long Island, N. Y., carpenter, b. 5 May 1898; living in 1930; m. 31 Aug. 1921 ELECTA ANN PAYNE, b. at Southampton 18 Feb. 1894, living in 1930, daughter of Mortimer Seymour and Electa Ann (Warner) Payne.

Child, b. at Southampton:

1. *Douglas Payne,*[9] b. 23 June 1924; living in 1930.

54. HARRY JOSHUA[7] COLE (*Rev. Otis,*[6] *Joshua,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Solomon*[1]), of Haverhill, Mass., lawyer, sometime student at Wesleyan University, born at Spencer, Mass., 15 Aug. 1859, died 19 Feb. 1920. He married, 20 Apr. 1887, BESSIE PLUMMER GARLAND, born at Epping 25 Feb. 1857, died 3 Aug. 1897, daughter of Eben Thompson[7] and Mary Gilman (Willey) Garland (Garland Family, p. 82).

Children, born at Haverhill:

i. MARGARET FRANCIS,[8] b. 3 Mar. 1888; d. 24 June 1895.

ii. ARTHUR HARRISON, of Cambridge, Mass., associate professor of economics at Harvard University, tutor in the Division of History, Government, and Economics at Harvard, and administrative curator of the Baker Library of the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1911), A.M. (Harvard, 1913), Ph. D. (*ib.,* 1916), b. 21 Nov. 1889; living in 1930; m. 5 Aug. 1913 ANNA ESTHER STECKEL, b. at Allentown, Pa., 13 Dec. 1888, living in 1930, daughter of Reuben Peter and Anna Maria (Diefenderfer) Steckel.

Children:

1. *Barbara Steckel,*[9] b. at Washington, D. C., 14 Feb. 1918; living in 1930.
2. *Jonathan Otis,* b. in Boston, Mass., 16 Aug. 1925; living in 1930.

iii. LUELLA WINIFRED, A.B. (Vassar, 1916), A.M. (University of Indiana, 1918), Ph. D. (*ib.*, 1920), assistant professor of psychology at the Ohio State University, b. 1 Apr. 1893; living *s. p.* in 1930; m. 1 Jan. 1918 SIDNEY LEAVITT PRESSEY of Columbus, Ohio, professor of psychology at the Ohio State University, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1888, living in 1930, son of Edwin Sidney and Orrie Belle (Little) Pressey.

iv. HELEN EDITH, b. 3 Feb. 1896; d. 19 July 1896.

61-62

ERRATA

Page 28, fourth line from the bottom of the text, for 1908 *read*: 1900.

Page 36, strike out the last two lines of the text and for *s.p.v.* in the sixth line from the bottom of the text *read*: *s.p.*

Page 38, third line, for William G. *read*: Winnie G.

Page 44, fifth line of family 33, for Frances F. (Newell) *read*: his first wife Mary R. (Hodgdon).

63-64

INDEXES

INDEX OF PERSONS

ABBOTT

Abigail (Robbins) 29 31 44 54
Adeline (Twitchell) (Ellingwood) 50
1863–94 Adeline Z. (Jackson) 29
1866–96 Alma L. (Maguire) 31
1866– Aram A. 31
1905– Clifton C. 45
1907– Dessie S. (Lane) 54
1871– Emma L. (Cole) 29 44
1904– Florence H. (Smith) 45
1899– Hazel B. (Brown) 44
1905– Irwin G. 54
Levi G. 29 31 44 54
1861– " P. 29 44
1902– Marguerite F. 45
Stephen 50
1872– Sylvester B. 54
1879– Viola E. (Cole) 54
1897– Vivian H. 44
1901– Willis M. 44
1768– Zerviah 50

ADAMS

Abi (Heald) 28
Abigail 12
1877– Agnes E. 28
Benjamin 28
1836–91 " S. 28
1841–92 Eliza A. (Cole) 28

AKELEY

1885– Ada (Cook) 34
1875– Carlisle C. 34
1852–1930 Charles H. 34
Elmira (Penley) 34
1886– Florence 34
George H. 34
1880–89 Inez 34
Lewis 34
1895– Lottie M. (Hagerman) 34
1856–1915 Obera S. (Cole) 34
1876– Ray C. 34
1877– Sarah (Gibbs) 34
1895– Walter O. 34

ALDEN

1899– Lucy E. 58
Mary G. 34
May E. (Bain) 58
William B. 58

ALDRICH

Azuba 27

ALEXANDER

1809– Jane 20

ALLEN

Edmund P. 49
1897– Josephine A. 49
Wealthy M. (Pettit) 49

ANDREWS

1846–62 Esther C. 23
John 16
Mary (Emerson) 16
1804– " (Cole) 23
1798– Samuel M. 24
1751– Sarah 16

ARCHER

Ada (Willis) 23

ASHBY

Edmund 10
Eleanor (—) 10
1690?– Elizabeth 10

ASPINWALL

1825–69 Asa H. 21
1828–1912 Elmina (Spaulding) 21
Huldah M. (Barrows) 21
John 21

AYRES

Mary (Williams) 10
1690 " 10
Thomas 10

BABBITT

Louisa 32

BABCOCK

Sarah 12

BADGER

Grace 35

BAIN

Mary E. 58

BAKER

John 13
1755–1830 " Jr. 13
1741–1801 Joseph 13
1755– Lydia (Cole) (Hilyard) 13
Mary 21
" (Emerson) 13
1758–1824 Mehitable (Cole) 13
Sarah (Wade) 13
Thomas 13

BALDWIN

Lucy 47

BALL

1845–1906 Abigail S. 47
Lawson 47
Lucy (Baldwin) 47

BANFIELD

Johanna 31
Mary 26 32 38

BARNES

Abigail 12
Ezra 30
Louisa 37
Lucinda 33
Lucy 30 35
Nancy (Peck) 30

BARNETT

Cora M. (Badger) 35
1885– Grace 35
Russell C. 35

BARRON

Alma A. (Hilton) 37
1890–1918 Ethra M. A. (Cole) 37
Fred E. 37
1888–1926 Walter 37

BARROWS
Hannah 18
Huldah M. 21

BEACH
Jane 33

BEAN
Arvilla (Smith) 28
Elsie 45
Elvira M. (Merrill) 53
Frank E. 53
1862– James W. 28
1876– Mabel M. 53
Martha 42
1857–1930 Ruth D. (Cole) (Hinds) 28
Thomas W. 28

BELL
Patty C. 21

BELLOWS
1841–1910 Austin N. 22
Elizabeth (Leland) 22
Harrison B. 22
1844–71 Rosina (Pike) 22

BENJAMIN
Elizabeth 27

BENNETT
Harriet 45

BENSON
Eunice 22
Frances (Griffin) 40
Levi W. 40
1895– Sylvia M. 40

BERRY
1851–1928 Delight E. 21
John 21
Mary (Evans) 21

BICKFORD
1885–88 Adna L. 48
Amanda (Folsom) 48
Catherine (Forbush) 39
John M. 39
1858– Lavatar A. 48
1846–1902 Lucinda C. 39
1858–1917 Mary J. (Cole) 48
1881– " R. 48
Perley 48

BISHOP
1883–1910 Ada M. 36
Ida E. (Smith) 36
Millard F. 36

BIXBY
Ann E. (Holmes) 51
Armon 51
1898– " E. 52
1894– Bernice E. 51
1868– Ettie (Cole) 51
1889– Goldie I. 51
1892– Hazel W. 51
1902– Vivian I. (York) 52
1862 William 51

BLACHLEY
1921– Alice 43
Andrew J. 43
1878– Arthur 43
1886–1921 Mary (Cole) 43
" A. (Bradley) 43

BLAINE
1891– Madge 56
Margaret (Bunbury) 56
Miles 56

BLAIR
Polly i

BLAIS
Mabel 55

BLAKE
Caroline J. (Potter) 41
" M. (Crocker) 19
Elisha 19
1829–1902 Fannie S. 41
1891– Fay 41
Hannah 18 35
1835–99 " (Cole) 35
1830–57 Jane E. (Smith) 20
Jasper 19
John 19 41
" Jr. 19 20 35
1831–98 Jonas J. 20 38
Lois (Massure) 19 41
" (Jackson) 19 20 35
1857–62 Nereus 35
1896– Ruth L. (Montgomery) 41
Sarah 52 54
1843–62 Seraphina (Cole) 20 38
Tappan D. 41
1834–1911 William 35

BLODGETT
Archippus 16
Elizabeth 24
Henry 17
Mary (Lamkin) 16
1763–1839 " 16 17
Thomas 16

BLUM
Frederick 56
1905– Harriet M. 56
Henrietta (Jungk) 56
1898– Howard F. 56
1901– Lawrence S. 56
1874– Olive A. (Cole) 56
1863– Stephen D. 56
1909–09 Virginia C. 56

BOGUE
Charles A. 46
1894– Lucy E. 46
Sarah (McDougall) 46

BOND
Abigail E. (Holbrook) 47
George C. 47
1884– Grace C. 47

BOUDLE
Sarah 37

BOWERS
Sarah (Fairfield) 13
1767–97 " 13
Susan 30
William 13

BOYCE
Johanna (Banfield) 31
Martha J. 31
1836–93 Mary A. 31
Richard T. 31

BOYDEN
Hannah A. 21

BRADLEY
Mary A. 43

BRANDT
Andrew 51
Lena (Wilson) 51
1885– Minnie A. 51

BREWER
Mary (Martin) 35
William J. 35
1904– Wilnetta 35

BRIDGES
1755– Lydia (Cole) (Hilyard) (Baker) 13
Thomas 13

BRIGGS
Eliza 33
Etta 46

BROAD
Anthony 42
Elizabeth J. (Shand) 42
1876– Jane 42

BROWN
Abigail (Adams) 12
Alice 23 31
Bethiah 31
Charles E. 56
Data 19 23
Eunice 18
George 44
Grace (Martin) 14
Hannah (—) 13
1769–1841 " (Cole) 13
Hazel B. 44
1904– Le Roy E. 56
1755?– Lucy 12 14
" (Dodge) 44
Mary M. (Wing) 56
Peletiah 13
1906– Phyllis C. (Wilkins) 56
Sarah 12
Thomas 12
1770–1823 Wallis 13
William 14

BROWNE
Harriet 47

BROWNLEY
Elizabeth 55

BRYANT
1905– Iva M. 44
Margaret (Estes) 44
Newton A. 44

BUNBURY
Margaret 56

BURBANK
Achsa (Stewart) 57
John D. 57
1859–1924 Lillian 57

BURGESS
Vivian I. 52

BURK
Charles B. 48
1839–1901 Mary E. 48
Pamela (Kimball) 48

BURNHAM
Ephraim H. 16 17
1763?–1839 Mary (Blodgett) (Cole) 16

BUSH
Elizabeth 22

BUTLER
Bridget 49

BUTMAN
Elizabeth (Whitridge) 13
1729–1808 " 13 14
Jeremiah 13

BUZBY
Miriam 58

BUZZELL
1884–1913 Clara M. 46
Estella L. (Huckins) 46
Henry A. 46

CAMPBELL
Daniel 35
1882– Gertrude A. (Hatch) 35
Hannah (Murphy) 35
1884– Wilbert 35

CAPEN
Lucy A. 50

CAREY
Adelaide (Sargent) 51
1892– Hazel W. (Bixby) 51
1890–1924 Howard J. 51
John 51

CARPENTER
Josephine 45
" B. 31
Rebecca (Webb) 31
Simon 31

CASWELL
1860–1925 Lula M. 37
1840–62 Mary E. (Cole) 37
1838–62 Ransom 37
1861–62 Stephen A. 37

CATES
Andrew 24
1848– Charles D. 24
1813–88 Daniel 24
1854– Edna M. 24 43
Elizabeth (Scribner) 24
" (Blodgett) 24
" (Glines) 24
1856– Etta 24
1843–1904 George E. 24
1847– Helen S. (Gibbs) 24
1813– Sarah (Cole) 24
1846– " L. 24
1841–65 Scribner 24

CHUBB
Gladys 52

CLARK
1903– Cecyle E. (Cole) 59
Margaret 19
Mary (Lovell) 59
Putnam 59
1884– Sumner R. 59

CLARKE
Mary (Cole) 14
Peter 14

CLEAVES
Andrew 14
Susanna (Pride) 14
1762– " 14

CLOUGH
1873– Forrest A. 46
1903– Irene A. 46
1871–1930 Junia S. (Cole) (Wheeler) 46
Morton M. 46
Priscilla (Richards) 46
1907–26 Ruby E. 46

COBLEIGH
1848–1924 Elizabeth 42
1844–1920 Elvira (Cole) 28
Marshall D. 28 42
1844–87 Nelson F. 28
Phinissa (Farr) 28 42

COCHRANE

1902– Cleo M. 45
Floetta L. (Wells) 45
1902– Marguerite F. (Abbott) 45
Merton 45

COFFIN

Alice (Ellingwood) 50

COLBY

Mary P. 47
Sarah 20

COLE

1838–88 Aaron S. (m. Louisa P. Potter) 55
1730–1823 Abigail (Herrick) (Morgan) 12
1757–1806 " (Morgan) 12
1760–79 " unm. 14
1885– " J. (McCordick) 40
1845–1906 " S. (Ball) 47
1836–1902 Abner K. (m. Clara Phipps, Elizabeth L. Fairchild) 41
1816–80 Abraham (m. Mary J. Fogg) 24
1865– Ada R. (m. Charles F. McGregor) 41
1887– Ada S. (m. Paul J. Verrill) 45
1897– Adelaide M. (m. Harry B. Herrick) 53
1839– Adeline L. (m. Henry C. Sargent) 30
1860–81 Adelle P. unm. 55
1865– Agnes (m. James P. Laxson) 51
1852– " (O'Neil) 48
1874–90 " unm. 49
1845–1914 Albert (m. Hannah E. Evans, Frances Dorsman) 51
1919–1927 Alice unm. 43
1860– " G. (m. Dewer B. Hatch) 35
1885– " H. unm. 43
1914– " L. (m. John M. Kolln) 57
1835–1910 Alida J. (Hawley) 41
1888– Alma (Jacobson) 42
1812–93 Almira (Leavitt) 29
1816–90 " (Smith) 36 38
1874–1911 Almon N. (m. Edna B. Jones) 31
1886– Alna W. (m. Daisy M. Lang, Marion E. Fancy) 57
1802– Alven 18
1809–55 Amanda (Hinds) 31
1836–82 " J. (m. William Jackson) 29
1728–87 Andrew (m. Rebecca Kilham) 12
1765–1810 " Jr. (m. Sarah Bowers, Lois Fairchild) 13
1783–1852 " (m. Hannah Peverly) 24
1812–92 " Jr. (m. Ann Dodge) 38
1815–98 Ann (Dodge) 38
1738– Anna (m. Robert Patch) 15
1758– " (m. Edward Foster) 15
1761–1843 " unm. 13
1799– " 18
1888– " E. (Steckel) 59
1871–71 Annie unm. 52
1873– " (m. William Smith) 55
Anson i
1830–62 Apphia J. (m. Woodbury Cole) 35 39
1872– Archie S. (m. Estella M. Small) 44
1889– Arthur H. (m. Anna E. Steckel) 59
1864–80 Arvilla unm. 54
1752–1803 Asa (m. Sarah Ober) 13
Avery i
1770– Azor (m. Catherine Herrick) 14
1918– Barbara S. unm. 59
1762– Barnard (m. —) 17
1797– " Jr. 18
1832–50 Bathsheba unm. 31
1690– Benjamin (m. Sarah Thistle, Elizabeth Ashby, Mary Ayres) 10

COLE cont'd

1764–76 Benjamin unm. 14
1805–74 " (m. Catherine S. Massure) 35
1841–55 Benjamin G. unm. 36
1898–98 Bernardine unm. 53
1874– Bessie C. (Nay) 27
1857–97 " P. (Garland) 59
1913– Blaine unm. 57
1918–22 Burton A. unm. 45
1849–87 Caleb R. (m. Phoebe A. Veasey) 39
1861?– Caroline (—) 40
1861– Caroline A. unm. 41
1881– Carroll G. (m. Elizabeth Witham) 40
1768– Catherine (Herrick) 14
1811–99 " S. (Massure) 35
1903– Cecyle E. (m. Sumner R. Clark) 59
1711–12 Charity unm. 10
1713– " (m. William Sears) 10
1762–1848 " (m. Gideon Dodge) 12
1823–72 Charles (m. Harriet Rowell) 38
1856– " A. (m. Etta M. Cole) 39 44
1881– Charles B. (m. Madge Blaine) 56
1876– " R. (m. Lucinda (Mason) (Knapp) Goodwin, Mary C. Lowe) 45
1856–63 Charles W. unm. 34
1866–1907 " " (m. Fannie Sweetser) 48
1840–92 Charlotte L. (Hastings) 32
1774–1842 Christiana (—) (Perry) 12
1916– Christine unm. 47
1843–73 Clara (Phipps) 42
1870– " B. (Wamboldt) 33
1864– " E. (m. Clinton Johnson) 50
1884–1913 " M. (Buzzell) 46
1911– " P. unm. 42
1863–1912 Clarence N. unm. 53
1846– Clarissa A. (Day) 52
1836–1915 " W. (Keith) 45
1894–99 Cleo H. unm. 58
1772–1852 Clifford (m. Janet Rowell) 19
1813–82 " Jr. (m. Almira Leavitt) 29
1906– Clifford D. (m. Marie L. Daigneault) 59
1887– Constance E. (m. Leon E. Truesdell) 57
1874– Cora (Lewis) (Valentine) 33
1833–73 " A. (m. Harvey Rowell) 26
1764–1848 Cynthia (Fisher) 16
1833– Cyril i
1878– Daisy (m. Clarence L. Hogin) 56
1869– Daisy M. (m. Roscoe P. Ward) 49
1886–1918 Daisy M. (Lang) 57
1795– Daniel 17
1839–1911 " (m. Hannah A. Leighton, Hannah (Johnson) Hickey) 40
1840–1901 Darwin R. (m. Mary J. (Holbrook) Hinds) 43
1836–61 Data L. (m. George G. Gates) 26
1683– David 9
1784–1841 Deborah (m. Samuel Johnson) 17
1830–68 " P. (m. Thomas Henson) 36
1862–1921 Delevan R. unm. 48
1830–1911 Dexter unm. 28
1863– Donna B. (Gould) 46
1770– Dorcas (m. Samuel Palmer) 14
1833–1916 " P. (m. Ralph Stone) 35
1924– Dorothy E. unm. 57
1921– " L. unm. 58
1924– Douglas P. unm. 59
1876– Eber W. (m. Mabel M. Bean) 53
1916– Edith F. unm. 56
1873– " V. (m. James B. Soule) 40

COLE cont'd

1774–1852 Edmund (m. Judith Rowell) 21
1798–1848 " Jr. (m. Hannah Leavitt) 30
1878– Edna B. (Jones) 31
1907– " H. unm. 53
1866– Effie I. (m. George Spreadbury, William N. Emery) 54
1871– Eldon S. (m. Ella F. White) 31
1779–1848 Eleanor (Hill) 23
1802– " (m. Alexander Neal) 23
1894– Electa A. (Payne) 59
1841–92 Eliza A. (m. Benjamin S. Adams) 28
1613– Elizabeth (m. Edward Weeden) 9, 10
Elizabeth (Weeden) 9, 10
1674– " 9
1678–1753 " (m. William Sears) 10
1679– " 9
1690– " (Ashby) 10
1707?– " (—) 11
1726–55 " 11
1729–1808 " (Butman) (Trask) 13
1730?– " (Crowninshield) 15
1848–1924 " (Cobleigh) 42
1881– " (Witham) 40
1841–1922 " L. (Fairchild) 42
1857– Ella F. (Rogers) 43
1876–1927 " F. (White) 31
1853– " L. (Harwood) 32
1878– " M. (m. Bert C. Lang) 44
1869– " R. (m. Willard J. Holt) 48
1861–1927 Ellen S. (Marsh) 55
1862–1927 Elmer E. (m. Laura J. Mayhew) 50
1845–81 Elmira (Durgin) 27 43
1898– Elsie E. (Dean) (Smith) 46
1822–46 Elvira unm. 23
1823–1905 " (Jackson) 33
1844–1920 " (m. Nelson F. Cobleigh) 28
1871–93 " unm. 41
1836–1902 Emeline (m. Ebenezer A. Richardson, Jabez P. Evans, Hiram D. Stilson) 29
1776–1840 Emerson (m. Eleanor Hill) 23
1806–83 " Jr. (m. Lucy B. Lang) 23
1837–1907 Emerson (m. Helen E. Green, Agnes O'Neil) 48
1840–85 Emily L. (Phipps) 50
1770– Emma (Herrick) 14
1778?– " " 14
Emma (Haven) 58
1866– Emma E. (Farwell) 51
1846–94 " J. (Cole) 33
1871– " L. (m. Levi P. Abbott) 29 44
1847– Emma M. (Cook) 37
1871– Ernest C. (m. Hannah J. Weeks) 53
1896– Ernest G. (m. Pauline I. Stanley) 40
1882– Ernest J. (m. Grace C. Bond) 47
1907– " " Jr. unm. 47
1859– Ervin J. (m. Fannie E. Cole) 33 45
1886– Estella M. (Small) 44
1847–1929 Esther V. (m. Cassius M. C. Pratt) 34
1842–44 Esther W. unm. 34
1889–93 Ethel A. unm. 55
1910–15 " T. unm. 47
1890–1918 Ethra M. A. (m. Walter Barron) 37
1866–1921 Etta M. (m. Charles A. Cole) 39 44
1868– Ettie (m. William Bixby) 51
1865?–1900 Eugene L. unm. 53
1874– Eugenia (Littlehale) 42
1872– " L. (m. Alvin H. Poehler) 49

COLE cont'd

1851–1916 Everett L. (m. Charlotte L. Hastings, Ella L. Harwood) 32
1715– Experience (m. Josiah Woodbury) 11
1873– Fannie (Sweetser) 48
1873– " E. (m. Ervin J. Cole, Orrin A. Glover, 33 45
1864–98 Fannie H. (Cole) 58
1829–1902 " S. (Blake) 41
1779– Fanny (m. Isaac Hagar) 19
1839–89 " (m. Joseph Leavitt) 29
1847–1911 Fidelia unm. 31
1878–79 Fletcher N. unm. 54
1859–62 Flora A. unm. 39
1873– Florence (Turner) 47
1875– " M. (Strathern) 55
1876– Forest W. (m. Florence Turner) 47
1848?– Frances (Dorsman) 50
1850–79 " A. (m. Seth Cole) 34 44
1888– " " (m. Albert G. McGarvey) 58
1827– Frances F. (Newell) 33
1835–53 " F. unm. 35
1883–1924 " G. (m. Edward P. Wilkins) 56
1846–1931 Frances L. (Ward) 46
1880–97 " M. unm. 45
1900– " " (Lattie) 43
1827– Francis unm. 33
1915– " unm. 43
1862–1932 Frank H. (m. Emma E. Farwell) 57
1871– Fred D. (m. Myra M. Dirth) 40
1863– " P. (m. Cora (Lewis) (Valentine) 33
1869–70 Fred S. unm. 55
1900–16 Freda C. unm. 58
1872– Frederick W. (m. Mary F. Goodrich) 42
1847–1905 Freeman (m. Harriet B. Parr) 56
1756–99 Gale (m. Mary Blodgett, Cynthia Fisher) 16
1830–81 George (m. Melissa Cole, Lucy D. Jackman) 38 39
1871–71 George unm. 55
1853– " E. 24
1877–1907 " E. unm. 49
1904–05 " G. unm. 46
1839–63 " W. (m. Emma J. Cole) 33
1858– " " (m. Fannie H. Cole) 58
1894– George W. Jr. (m. Mary P. Stroud) 58
1902– George W. unm. 58
1875– Gertrude N. (Crafts) 52
1760– Gideon unm. 12
1893– Gladys A. (Patnaude) (Gannon) 46
1900– Gladys E. (Kendrick) 55
1894– " M. (m. Herbert M. Townsend) 58
1889– Glen H. (m. Frances M. Lattie) 43
1909– Gordon H. unm. 47
1884– Grace C. (Bond) 47
1873– Gratie (Twitchell) (Falado) 43
1842–88 Greenleaf W. (m. Josephine B. Carpenter) 31
1871–1919 Guy J. unm. 54
1720– Hannah 11
1754?– Hannah (—) 16
1757–87 " (m. Nicholas Dodge) 12
1765?– " (Hewitt) 17
1769–1841 " (m. Wallis Brown) 13
1782–1864 " (Peverly) 24
1797– " 17
1804–86 " (Leavitt) 30
1835–89 " (m. William Blake, Charles R. Henson) 35

COLE cont'd
1836–1914 Hannah (Johnson) (Hickey) 40
1830–50 " A. (m. Daniel G. Grover) 27
1845–1901 Hannah A. (Leighton) 40
1848–94 " E. (Evans) 50
1874– " J. (Weeks) 53
1892– Harlie A. (m. Lucy E. Alden) 58
1895– Harold L. unm. 50
1827–90 Harriet (Rowell) 38
1839–92 " B. (m. George Henson) 36
1853– Harriet B. (Parr) 56
1874– " M. (Parker) (Young) (Hurlbutt) 55
1863–1928 Harry E. (m. Lura B. Perkins) 58
1859–1920 Harry J. (m. Bessie P. Garland) 59
1889–90 Hazel A. unm. 58
1876– Hazen W. unm. 33
1862– Helen A. (m. Charles W. Mullen) 48
1843–64 Helen E. (Green) 48
1896–96 " " unm. 60
1926– " R. unm. 59
1860– Helena M. unm. 47
1816– Henderson 25
1842–85 " (m. —) 37
1858–92 Henry A. (m. Donna B. Gould) 45
1880–81 Herbert D. unm. 44
1866– " O. (m. Minnie L. Cole, Gratie (Twitchell) Falado) 39 43
1836–1915 Hiram (m. Matilda Forbush) 27
1828–74 Hollis W. (m. Alida J. Hawley) 41
1861– Hollis W. (m. Lillian Minor, Caroline —) 39
1895– Horatio L. unm. 50
1875–76 Howard unm. 39
1870– Hugh H. unm. 37
1834–61 Huldah unm. 28
1861–65 Iana S. unm. 41
1857– Idella M. (Roberts) 33
1880– Ina M. (m. Charles H. Page) 31
1869–1923 Ira N. (m. Lennie M. Ellingwood) 59
1818– Isaac unm. 24
1910– Isabel B. unm. 46
1882–1902 " R. (Moorehouse) 46
1834–82 Isaiah (m. Clarissa W. Keith) 45
1773–74 Israel unm. 14
1883– Iva O. (Potter) 27
1892– Jabez P. (m. Zilpha E. Porter, Vivian L. Ewens) 45
1820– Jacob unm. 24
1929– Jacqueline A. unm. 59
1845–1920 James E. (m. Clarissa A. Day) 52
Jane 34
1870–1931 " (Lary) 27
1876– " (Broad) 42
1870–97 " M. (m. Albert E. Spreadbury) 52
1781–1849 Janet (Rowell) 19
1760– Jeremiah 14
1763?– Joanna (Knowlton) 15
1768– " 14
John 9
1754– " (m. Hannah —) 16
1803–92 " (m. Lucinda Smith) 27
1853– " 24
1924– " unm. 43
1832–52 " B. unm. 27
1925– " C. unm. 57
1833–51 " E. unm. 33
1832–62 " W. unm. 28
1686– Jonathan 9
1699–1779 " (m. Miriam (Stone) Haskins) 11

COLE cont'd
1724– Jonathan Jr. (m. Lucia Emerson, Elizabeth Crowninshield) 15
1748– Jonathan 3d 16
1788– " (m. Lucina —) 17
1800–67 " (m. Lucinda Holbrock) 30
1906– Jonathan E. unm. 46
1925– " O. unm. 59
1703– Joseph (m. Sarah Sewall, Elizabeth —) 11
1731– Joseph Jr. 11
1756– " (m. Lucy Brown) 14
1845–1901 " N. (m. Lucinda Minor) 53
1855– Josephine B. (Carpenter) 31
1805–93 Joshua (m. Amanda Hinds) 31
1779–1844 Judith (Rowell) 21
1832–1910 " unm. 30
1809–26 " L. unm. 22
1845–85 Julia M. (m. Solomon Leavitt) 37
1871–1930 Junia S. (m. Hiram A. Wheeler, Forest A. Clough) 46
1834–1918 Katharine (m. James Holmes) 30
1916– Kathleen unm. 57
Kenneth A. 40
1923– " H. unm. 58
1868– Laura J. (Mayhew) 50
1866– Lena B. (m. Aked D. Ellingwood) 50
1902– Lena M. unm. 53
1877– Lennie M. (Ellingwood) 59
1874– Leonard L. (m. Gertrude N. Crafts) 52
1853– Lester M. (m. Clara B. Wamboldt) 33
1839–1902 Lewis H. (m. Emily L. Phipps) 50
1886– Lila M. (m. George T. Whitley) 46
1859–1924 Lillian (Burbank) 57
1864– " (Minor) 39
1850–98 Livona E. (Nichols) 55
1893– Lloyd E. unm. 50
1769–1802 Lois (Fairfield) 13
1867– " B. (m. Orville Jackman) 37
1828–65 Lorenzo (m. Louisa M. Smith) 20 30
1833–83 Lorenzo D. (m. Rebecca Gould) 53
1825–75 Louisa (m. Aaron J. Smith) 25 26
1832–79 Louisa (m. George B. Rowell) 32
1839–1923 " M. (Crane) 37
1841–1922 " P. (Potter) 55
1844–80 Lovina (Jackson) 37
1886– Loyal N. (m. Lucy Law) 49
1729– Lucia (Emerson) 15
1749– " (m. Jonas Jackson) 16
1788?– Lucina (—) 17
1803–96 Lucinda (Holbrook) 30
1807–91 " (Smith) 27
1810–43 " (m. Aaron J. Smith) 25
1842–1908 " (Minor) 53
1843–45 " unm. 38
1849–69 " unm. 30
1856–1911 " (Mason) (Knapp) (Goodwin) 45
1846–1902 Lucinda C. (Bickford) 39
1869– " E. (m. James Thomas) 44
1840–1905 Lucinda H. unm. 32
1756?– Lucy (Brown) 14
1886– " (Law) 49
1807–75 " B. (Lang) 23
1896–1921 " " unm. 58
1846–92 " C. (m. Watson W. Smith) 32
1827–96 Lucy D. (Stone) 30
1847–1912 " " (Jackman) 39
1899– " E. (Alden) 58
1838–1910 " J. (Skinner) 47

COLE cont'd
1803–93 " M. (m. Samuel F. Spaulding) 21
1814–90 Lucy M. (Waid) 29
1893– Luella W. (m. Sidney L. Pressey) 60
1826–90 Luke (m. Elvira Jackson) 33
1875– Lura B. (Perkins) 58
1755– Lydia (m. John Hilyard, Joseph Baker, Thomas Bridges) 13
1807–47 Lydia (m. James G. Somers) 22
1874–1916 Mabel (m. Charles McDonough) 52
1876– Mabel M. (Bean) 53
1871– Mabelle E. (Hinds) 47
1891– Madge (Blaine) 56
1826–91 Mancer (m. Lucy D. Stone) 30
1866– Manettie A. (m. James Montgomery) 41
1845–47 Marcia I. unm. 38
1868–1913 " J. (m. Elmer B. Roberts) 54
1799–1883 Margaret (Leavitt) 26
1888–95 " F. unm. 59
1781?– Margery (Rich) 17
1830–1910 Maria (m. Josiah Weeks) 31
1912– Marie unm. 43
1907– " L. (Daigneault) 59
1904– Marion E. (Fancy) 57
1872– " L. unm. 47
1890– " R. unm. 57
1844–68 Martha E. (m. Turtullus C. Ward, Watson W. Smith) 32
Mary (m. Edward Jackson) 9
1660– " (Weeden) 9 10
1690– " (Ayres) 10
1711– " (m. Ebenezer Lurvey) 10
" (Foster) 10
" (—) 15
1732–65 " (Hibbert) 13
1747–1819 " (m. James Patch) 12
1753– " (Trask) 14
1757–59 " unm. 14
1763–1839 " (Blodgett) 16
1766– " 14
" (m. Benjamin Frost) 14
" (m. Peter Clarke) 14
1771–96 " (m. William Kimball) 13
1791–91 " unm. 17
1804– " (m. Samuel M. Andrews) 23
1804–61 Mary (Pike) 36
1805–50 " (m. Harvey Waid) 19
1814–51 " unm. 22
1842–1918 " (m. William W. Pike) 36
1886–1921 " (m. Arthur Blachley) 43
1836–93 " A. (Boyce) 31
1838–1914 " " unm. 32
1869– " C. (Lowe) 45
1839–1901 " E. (Burk) 48
1840–62 " " (m. Ransom Caswell) 37
1872–94 Mary E. (m. Thomas Piper) 53
1880–1926 " F. (Goodrich) 42
1821–1908 " J. (Fogg) 24
1836–1914 " " (m. George M. Smith) 20 30
1840– Mary J. (Holbrook) (Hinds) 43
1858–1917 " " (m. Lavater A. Bickford) 48
1889– Mary J. (Monahan) 39
1871–71 " M. unm. 39
1895– " P. (Stroud) 58
1806–51 " R. (Hodgdon) 33
1848–1905 Matilda (Forbush) 27
1758–1824 Mehitable (m. John Baker) 13
1767–87 " 12
1809–91 Melinda (m. Harwood Pike) 24
1843–1906 " (m. Joseph A. Pike) 25 38
1840–63 Melissa (m. George Cole) 38 39

COLE cont'd
1867– Melvin D. (m. Bessie C. Nay) 27
1857– Melvina (Ellingwood) 44
1882– Merle D. (m. Mary J. Monahan) 39
1900– Merwin D. unm. 53
1854–1922 Milton I. (m. Lillian Burbank) 57
1873–91 Minnie L. (m. Herbert O. Cole) 39 43
1695–1779 Miriam (Stone) (Haskins) 11
1723–87 " (m. Abraham Knowlton) 11
1765– Miriam (m. David Jackson) 18
1771– Molly (m. Nathaniel Roberts) 15
1899–1905 Murray A. unm. 55
1874– Myra M. (Dirth) 40
1878– Myron W. (m. Jane Lary) 27
1876–77 Myrtle unm. 56
1799–1868 Nancy (m. William Roberts) 23
1798–1847 " C. (Gilbert) 15
1694–1720 Nathaniel (m. Priscilla Patch) 11
1722– " 11
" (m. Mary —) 15
1829–1905 Nehemiah (m. Mary A. Boyce) 31
1882– Nellie unm. 43
1880– Nelson F. (m. Alma Jacobson) 42
1849–1929 Norris L. (m. Idella M. Roberts) 33
1835–50 Obediah unm. 31
1856–1915 Obera S. (m. Charles H. Akeley) 34
1809–65 Olive (m. Jeremiah E. Smith) 20
1874– " A. (m. Stephen D. Blum) 56
1763–77 Oliver unm. 14
1814–63 " (m. Almira Smith) 22
1853–53 Oren, unm. 39
1830–31 Orison unm. 32
1846–93 " L. (m. Livona E. Nichols) 55
1831–31 Orvis unm. 32
1872– Oscar P. (m. Jane Broad) 42
1913– " " Jr. unm. 42
1879– Osmar T. (m. Iva O. Potter) 27
1875– Ossian C. (m. Abigail J. McCordick) 40
1833–1922 Otis (m. Lucy J. Skinner) 47
1870– Owen F. (m. Eugenia Littlehale) 42
1884– Paul R. (m. Una M. Stone) 53
1837–71 Paulina (m. Ezekiel Maguire) 31
1898– Pauline I. (Stanley) 40
1916– Pearl A. unm. 45
1873–1916 Percy H. unm. 53
1812–94 Persis (m. James G. Somers, Abner Keith) 22
1824–70 Persis J. (m. John Roberts) 21
1835–1916 " M. unm. 32
1840–62 Phebe (m. Charles O. Minor) 38
1852–1914 Phoebe A. (Veasey) 39
Polly (See Mary)
" (Blair) i
1694– Priscilla (Patch) 11
1920– " M. unm. 47
1841–1908 Ralph (m. Elmira Durgin, Ella F. Rogers) 43
1907–08 Ralph unm. 56
1905– " E. unm. 42
1912– Raymond W. unm. 46
1729–90 Rebecca (Kilham) 12
" (Hunter) 11
1810– " (Ford) i
1835–83 " (Gould) 53
1916– Reginald unm. 43
1901– Rena L. (m. Clarence Cotton) 55
1846–46 Richard unm. 30
1903– " H. (m. Elsie E. (Dean) Smith) 46
1820–21 Richard R. unm. 21

COLE cont'd
1840– " R. (m. Frances L. Ward) 46
1909– Rodney O. unm. 40
1916– Roger E. unm. 40
1865–1919 Rosalie A. (m. Frank M. Robey) 37
1820–96 Rosina (m. George W. Roberts, Daniel Holbrook) 22
1882– Roy E. unm. 54
1839–1925 Royal M. (m. Elizabeth Cobleigh) 42
1836–1925 Russell H. (m. Mary E. Burk) 47
1809–79 Ruth (Waid) 27
1897–1923 " (m. Harold B. Johnson) 53
1857–1930 " D. (m. Norris E. Hinds, James W. Bean) 28
1893–1918 Ruth E. (m. Carl Vander Horck) 49
1926– Ruth E. unm. 57
1861– Sada A. (m. Aaron O. Miles) 37
1778– Salathiel unm. 15
Sally (See Sarah)
Sampson (m. Elizabeth Weeden) 9 10
Samuel 9
1718–38 " unm. 11
1726–98 " (m. Sarah Brown, Abigail (Herrick) Morgan) 12
1745–49 Samuel Jr. unm. 12
1752–1842 " (m. Abigail Morgan, Christiana (—) Perry) 12
1786– Samuel 17
1690– Sarah (Thistle) 10
1707– " (Sewall) 11
1715–51 " unm. 10
1726?–73 " (Brown) 12
1727– " 11
1736– " (Herrick) 14
1750–1824 " (m. Jacob Edwards) 12
1751– " (Andrews) 16
1756–1802 " (Ober) 13
1767–97 " (Bowers) 13
1770– " (m. Aaron Jackson) 18
1813– " (m. Daniel Cates) 24
1817–1904 " (Fogg) 34
1817–1910 " (m. Daniel Roberts) 20
1843–62 Seraphina (m. Jonas J. Blake) 20 38
1843–1909 Seth (m. Frances A. Cole, Melvina Ellingwood) 34 44
1898– Seth A. (m. Electa A. Payne) 59
1804– Sewall i
1811– Silas, unm. 20
1815–77 " (m. Lucy M. Waid) 29
1813–82 Simon (m. Sarah Fogg) 34
1838–38 " Jr. unm. 34
1660?– Solomon (m. Mary Weeden) 9
1681–1713 " Jr. unm. 10
1717–76 " unm. 10
1732–75 " (m. Mary Hibbert, Elizabeth (Butman) Trask) 13
1751–77 Solomon Jr. (m. Mary Trask) 14
1807–90 " (m. Ruth Waid) 27
1846–66 " R. unm. 28
1914– Stanley E. unm. 40
1760– Stephen (m. Hannah Hewitt) 17
1793– " Jr. 17
1808–89 " (m. Polly Pike, Almira (Smith) Cole) 36
1836– Stephen unm. 37
1837–1921 " A. (m. Lovina Jackson, Emma M. Cook) 37
1818–69 Susan (m. Leonard Potter) 25
1874– " P. (m. Joseph W. Lunn) 54
1762– Susanna (Cleaves) 14
1792– " 18
1816–91 " (m. Zadock Pike) 22
1826–92 Sylvester (m. Fannie S. Blake) 41

COLE cont'd
1895– Sylvia M. (Benson) 40
1868– Thirza E. (m. Albert Emery) 52
1781– Thomas (m. Margery Rich) 17
1811– " A. unm. 23
1751–76 " E. (m. Sarah Andrews) 16
1757– Thomas H. (m. Susanna Cleaves) 14
1880– Una M. (Stone) 53
1884– Velma E. C. (m. Jotham Lary) 27
1878– Vera H. unm. 39
1883– " V. unm. 49
1871– Victoria (Smith) 57
1879– Viola E. (m. Sylvester B. Abbott) 54
1887– Vira H. (m. Hudson T. Winner) 58
1901– Vivian L. (Ewens) 45
1875–95 " M. unm. 47
1904– Wallace W. (m. Gladys E. Kendrick) 55
1885– Walter M. (m. Sylvia M. Benson) 40
1916– Warren E. unm. 47
1866–1906 Warrington H. (m. Victoria Smith) 57
1906–18 Wayne unm. 56
1875– " W. (m. Florence M. Strathern) 55
1734–1816 Weeden (m. Sarah Herrick) 14
1754–74 " unm. 12
1772– " Jr. (m. Emma Herrick, Nancy C. Gilbert) 14
1800–96 Weeden (m. Margaret Leavitt) 26
1907– Wesley S. unm. 46
1877– Wilbur R. (m. Isabel R. Morehouse, Clara M. Buzzell, Gladys A. (Patenaude) Gannon) 46
1867–1910 Wiles T. unm. 37
1763– William (m. Joanna Knowlton) 15
1766–96 William (m. Emma Herrick) 14
1808–56 " (m. Mary R. Hodgdon, Frances F. Newell) 33
1842–1929 William E. (m. Abigail S. Ball, Mabelle E. Hinds) 47
William H. (m. Emma A. Haven) 58
1921– William H. unm. 58
1848–53 " Z. unm. 36
1861– Willie W. (m. Ellen S. Marsh, Harriet M. (Parker) (Young) Hurlbutt) 55
1828–1909 Woodbury (m. Apphia J. Cole, Lucinda C. Bickford) 35 39
1834–80 Zadock P. (m. Louisa M. Crane) 37
Ziba (m. Rebecca Ford) i
1895–1919 Zilpha E. (Porter) 45
1851–54 Zoa unm. 29

CONANT
Jonathan 13

COOK
1885– Ada 34
Eliza A. 32
1847– Emma M. 37
Fanny (Porterfield) 34
George W. 37
1640?– Mary 9
" (Erwin) 37
Thomas 34

COPELAND
Nellie 47
1920– Priscilla M. 47

COTTON
Caroline A. (Hendricks) 56
1896– Clarence 55
Jesse N. 56
1901– Rena T. (Cole) 55
Temperance 22

COVELL
Phebe A. 52

CRAFTS
Anginette (Day) 53
Benson R. 53
1875– Gertrude N. 52
Harriet M. 52

CRANE
1839–1923 Louisa M. 37
Ono 37
Rosina (Phillips) 37

CRAWFORD
John G. 31
1855– Josephine B. (Carpenter) (Cole) (Porter) 31

CRITCHETT
Hannah 18

CROCKER
Caroline M. 19

CROWELL
1867– Alice I. 29
Susan (Bowers) 30
William C. 30

CROWNINSHIELD
Elizabeth 15

CUMMINS
Elizabeth 15

CUNNINGTON
Mary H. 40

CURTIS
Elvira 35

CUTLER
Frances 42

DAIGNEAULT
Joseph D. 59
1907– Marie L. 59
Theresa (McGinn) 59

DAIRY
Louisa 45

DAVIS
Alice 49

DAY
Anginette 53
Clara J. (Decker) 48
1846– Clarissa A. 52
Elizabeth 54
1876– Frank 48
Mary 39
1881– " R. (Bickford) 48
Phoebe A. (Covell) 52
Samuel 52
Thirza (French) 17
Warren 48

DEAN
Charles I. 46
1898– Elsie E. 46
Etta (Briggs) 46

DECKER
Artemas L. 51
1888– Bruce B. 51
Clara J. 48
Jeannette R. (Wilson) 51
1889– Mabel E. (Laxson) 51

DEMERS
Marie 46

DENISON
Nellie 49

DENNETT
1764?– Cynthia (Fisher) (Cole) 16
Samuel 17

DERBY
1845–1926 Abigail A. (Waid) 20
1830–1909 Charles W. 20
Eliza C. (Farnham) 20
George 20
1860–67 William 20

DIEFENDERFER
Anna M. 59

DILLINGHAM
1856– Charles L. 27
Elizabeth (Benjamin) 27
Enos 27
1858–1917 Sybil L. (Gates) 27

DIRTH
George W. 40
Mary A. (Cunnington) 40
1874– Myra M. 40

DODGE
1815–98 Ann 38
1762–1848 Charity (Cole) 12
David 38
Experience (Woodbury) 12
1760–1822 Gideon 12
1757–87 Hannah (Cole) 12
" 55
James 12
Lucinda 25
1755?– Lucy (Brown) (Cole) 12 14
" 44
Mary 12
Nicholas 12
1752–1835 " Jr. 12 14
Rachel (Lunn) 38
Rebecca (Ober) 12

DONAHUE
Annie 26

DOW
Ellen J. 34
Lydia 29

DUNHAM
1841–70 Electa M. (Smith) 25
1831–70 Octavius H. 25

DUNPHY
Charlotte 38 53

DURGIN
1845–81 Elmira 39 43
John 43

DWYER
Katharine 54

EAKINS
Mary 47

EASTMAN
Elizabeth 32
Lura 48

EDWARDS
Abigail (Lamson) 12
Benjamin 12
1746–1823 Jacob 12
1750–1824 Sarah (Cole) 12

ELIAS
1889– Goldie I. (Bixby) 51
1886– Joseph F. 51
Stephen 51
Veronica (Rasilier) 51

ELLINGWOOD
Ada (McWain) 59
Addison S. 59
Adeline (Twitchell) 50
1889– Agnes C. 50
1863– Aked D. 50
Alice 50
1829– Asa F. 50
1819–23 Cynthia 50
1823– " T. 50
1839– Ellen 50
Floretta (—) 50
1837– Frances P. 50
George V. 44
Hiram E. 50
1816– " T. 50
1794–1876 Jacob 50
1826– " Jr. 50
1765– John 50
1866– Lena B. (Cole) 50
1877– Lennie M. 59
Lucy A. (Capen) 50
1893– Marion G. 50
Mary A. (Saunders) 44
" E. (Goud) 50
1857– Melvina 44
Orinda 50
1832– Oscar 50
Rose C. 26
1764– Zerviah (Abbott) 50

ELLIOTT
Christine 47

ELLIS
Charlotte 29

ELWELL
Rachel 10

EMERSON
1729– Lucia 15
Mary 13
" 16
Sarah (Martin) 15
Thomas 15

EMERY
1862– Albert 52
1900– Alice L. 52
1887– Amos G. 52
1866– Effie I. (Cole) (Spreadbury) 54
Elizabeth H. 53
1899– James L. 52
1892– Jerry W. 52
1892– Katharine (Farwell) 52
1902– Margaret H. (McMahon) 52
Nathaniel 52 54
" Jr. 54
Roxa I. 54
Sarah (Blake) 52 54
1864– Thirza E. (Cole) 52

ENGLAND
Frederick P. 41
1855–86 Mary (Cole) 41

ERWIN
Mary 37

ESTES
Margaret 44

EVANS
1816– Abigail 51
1845– " 51
1818– Betsey 51
1799– Caroline 50
1851– " J. 51
Dorcas 27
1839– " F. 51
1836–1902 Emeline (Cole) (Richardson) 29
1819– Emily (Phipps) 51
1823– Esther A. R. 51
1848–99 Hannah E. 50 51
1821–85 Jabez P. 29
Jonathan 29
1808– Lovina 50
1807– Lydia 50
Mary 21
" (Lary) 29
1843 " R. 51
1782– Mehitable (Messer) 50
1814– Polly 50
1780– Simon 50
1810– Uriah 50 51
1840– Walter H. 51
1812– William 50

EVELETH
Abigail 14

EWENS
George 45
Maud (Peavey) 45
1901– Vivian L. 45

FAIRCHILD
Charles D. 42
1841–1922 Elizabeth L. 42
Frances (Cutler) 42

FAIRFIELD
Elizabeth (Murray) 13
John 13
1769–1802 Lois 13
Lydia 13
Sarah 13

FANCY
Asaph A. 57
1904– Marion E. 57
Mary 41
Nellie (Sumner) 57

FARNHAM
Eliza C. 20
Nellie 53

FARR
Phinissa 28 42

FARWELL
1866– Emma E. 57
1892– Katharine 52
Leon 52
Sadie L. (Lovejoy) 52
Sarah H. (Rich) 57
Sereno P. 57

FILARDEAU
1873– Gratie (Twitchell) 43
Joseph 43

FINNEY
Mary 42

FISHER
1764?– Cynthia 16 17

FITZSIMMONS
Elizabeth 39

FOGG
Amasa 24
Daniel 34
Lydia (Hodsdon) 24
1821–1908 Mary J. 24
Sarah (Mathes) 34
1817–1904 " 34

FOLSOM
Amanda 48

FORBES
Eliza 22

FORBISH
Eliza (Forbes) 22
John 22
1835–1908 " F. 22
1845–1919 Lucy (Spaulding) 22

FORBUSH
Catherine 39
Eunice (Brown) 18
George W. 27
James 18
1798–1877 Lucy A. 18 33 37
Marina (Wheeler) 27
1848–1905 Matilda 27

FORD
Rebecca i

FORMAN
Cora B. 49

FORSBERG
Anna 47
1916– Warren E. 47

FOSTER
1758– Anna (Patch) 15
1755– Edward 15
Hannah (—) 15
1720?– Mary 10
Moses 15

FRANKENFELD
Elizabeth 49

FREESE
Elizabeth C. 30

FRENCH
Judith 19 21
Lydia 30
Thirza 17

FROST
Benjamin 14
1766– Mary (Cole) 14
Rebecca 12

GALE
Sarah 11

GANNON
1893– Gladys A. (Patenaude) 46
Richard A. F. 46

GARLAND
1857–97 Bessie P. 59
Eben T. 59
Mary G. (Willey) 59

GATES
Azuba (Aldrich) 27
Daniel 27
1836–61 Data L. 26
Dorcas (Evans) 27
1831–92 George G. 27
1858–1917 Sybil L. 27

GEIL
Alice E. (Taylor) 51
1898– Edith 51
Henry F. 51

GIBBS
1847– Helen S. 24
Leonard 24
Lydia E. (Glover) 34
1877– Sarah 34
Sylvia (Wade) 24
William J. 34

GILBERT
Anathalie (Rheaume) 54
Elizabeth (Cummins) 15
James 15
1798–1847 Nancy C. 15
Nellie 52
Peter 54
Roxa I. (Emery) 54
1894– William J. 54

GILLANDER
Alice (Rinehart) 37
David 37
1860–1925 Lula M. (Caswell) 37
1856–1929 Robert J. 37

GLINES
Elizabeth 24

GLOVER
1873– Fannie E. (Cole) 45
Franklin R. 45
Lydia E. 34
1874– Orrin A. 45
Phebe (Streeter) 45

GOODRICH
Charles 42
Mary (Finney) 42
1880–1926 " F. 42

GOODWIN
1856–1911 Lucinda (Mason) (Knapp) 45
Sidney B. 45

GORDON
Cora A. (Sheridan) 51
1898– Ethel L. (Laxson) (McNicoll) 51
1902– Oscar C. 51
William H. 51

GOUD
Mary E. 50

GOULD
Almira 33
1863– Donna B. 46
J. B. W. 46
Maria E. (Stevens) 46
Nancy B. (Peabody) 53
Noah 53
1835–83 Rebecca 53

GRANT
Phebe 17

GRATON
1840–1901 Alwyn S. 22
Charlotte (Wood) 22
1842–1902 Lovina (Pike) 22
Thomas 22

GREEN
1868– Angie S. 26
Charles 26
Daniel 48
Hannah W. 24
1843–64 Helen E. 48
Polly (Wheeler) 48
Rose C. (Ellingwood) 26
Thomas 48
" Jr. 48

GRIFFIN
Frances 40

GROVER
Caroline (Wheeler) 27
1827–1910 Daniel G. 27
1830–50 Hannah A. (Cole) 27
Peter 11

GROVES
Emma 14
Tryphosa 14

GUION
Barzina 34

HAGAR
Charlotte 19
1802–54 Elizabeth (Leavitt) 19
1799– Fanny (Cole) 19
1814–99 " C. 19
1799–1850 Isaac 19
1806– Sophronia 19

HAGERMAN
Barzina (Guion) 34
Benjamin 34
1895– Lottie M. 34

HALE
Jane 41

HALL
Lucy 39
1855–86 Mary S. 41

HAM
Estella E. 45

HAMILTON
1883– John 51
Maude (Nissen) 51
1884– Nella M. (Laxson) (Tilden) 51
William 51

HANKINS
1896– Edward B. 46
Emma A. (Squires) 46
1903– Irene A. (Clough) 46
Rufus A. 46

HANSON
Dorothy 21

HARRIMAN
Dorcas 42

HARTSHORN
Anna (Hunt) 21
1825–1917 Lucius 21
1832–1924 Mary B. (Spaulding) 21
Reuben 21

HARVEY
Thomas 10

HARWOOD
Almira (Gould) 33
1852– Ella L. 32
Stillman P. 33

HASKELL
Amos 14
1768– Catherine (Herrick) (Cole) 14

HASKINS
1710?– Experience 11
1695–1779 Miriam (Stone) 11
Roger 11
–1717 Samuel 11

HASTINGS
1840–92 Charlotte L. 32
Louisa (Babbitt) 32
Samuel W. 32

HATCH
1860– Alice G. (Cole) 35
Asa 35
1899–1900 Beulah C. 35
1851– Dewer B. 35
Elvira (Curtis) 35
1888– Esther A. 35
1882– Gertrude A. 35
1891– Harold S. 35
1880–80 William 35
1904– Wilnetta (Brewer) 35

HAVEN
Emma 58

HAWLEY
Abigail (Paine) 41
1835–1910 Alida J. 41
Reuben 41

HAYNES
1874– Ethel I. (Smith) 32
1867– George W. 32
Jane M. (Lee) 34
William 32

HEALD
Abi 28
Mae 31

HEATH
1801–43 Anna (James) 20
1826– Hannah (Waid) 20
Lydia (—) 20
1801–64 Sarah (Colby) 20
1791–1875 Wells 20
William 20

HENDERSON
Hannah 24

HENDRICKS
Caroline A. 56

HENSON
1865– Benjamin 35
1832–1915 Charles R. 35
1870– " Jr. 35
1858–61 Curtis F. 35
1832–68 Deborah P. (Cole) 36
1875–76 Dorcas C. 36
Elizabeth (Turner) 35 36
Elizabeth (Day) 54
1873– " (Hodge) 35
1828–1912 George 36
1885– Grace (Barnett) 35
1835–89 Hannah (Cole) (Blake) 35
1839–92 Harriet B. (Cole) 36
1869– Kate S. 35
1862–66 Martha A. 36
Mary E. 35
Moses 54
1885– Nellie A. (Spreadbury) 54
1889– Ola E. 54
Richard 35 36
Thomas 36
William W. 35
1870–72 Woodbury C. 35

HERRICK
Abigail (Barnes) 12
1730–1823 " 12
" (Eveleth) 14
1897– Adelaide M. (Cole) 53
Benjamin 14
1768– Catherine 14
Emma (Groves) 14
1770– " 14
1774?– " 14
1891– Harry B. 53
Joseph 14
Lydia 11
Nellie (Farnham) 53

HERRICK cont'd
1736– Sarah 14
Thomas 14
Tryphosa (Groves) 14
Willie F. 53
Zachariah 12

HEWETT
1760?– Hannah 17
Patience (—) 17
William 17

HEWITT
Maud B. 54
Rhobie 45

HIBBARD
(see HIBBERT)

HIBBERT
Joseph 13 14
Mary (Stone) 13
1732–65 " 13

HICKEY
Abigail (Johnson) 40
Edward S. 40
1836–1914 Hannah (Johnson) 40

HILL
Eleanor 23

HILTON
Alma A. 37
Ruth E. 49

HILYARD
1755?– John 13
1755– Lydia (Cole) 13

HINDS
1809–51 Amanda 31
1842– Amasa M. 20
1834–62 Austin 43
David 32
Ezra 28
Hannah (Tucker) 32
Joseph 20
1833–69 Louisa M. (Smith) (Cole) 20
Lydia M. (Rowell) 20
1871– Mabelle E. 47
1840– Mary J. (Holbrook) 39 43
" P. (Colby) 47
1851–1908 Norris E. 28
1857–1930 Ruth D. (Cole) 28
Sarah (Jackson) 28
Warren D. 47
1860–62 Winfield S. 43

HODGDON
1806–51 Mary R. 33

HODGE
Alfred 45
1836–1915 Clarissa W. (Keith) (Cole) (York) 45
Eliza (Ingerson) 36
1873– Elizabeth 36
Harriet 36
Ira C. 36

HODSDON
1814–99 Fanny C. (Hagar) 19
Israel 19
1809–86 John 19
Lydia 24
Margaret (Clark) 19

HOGIN
Benjamin R. 56
1902– " " 56
1872– Clarence L. 56
1878 Daisy (Cole) 56
Nancy A. (Lowe) 56
1915– Robert H. 56
1906– William C. 56

HOLBROOK
Abel 33
1840– Abigail (Blake) 43
" E. 47
Alice (Brown) 23 31
Daniel 23 31 43
1811–98 " Jr. 23 43
1846–94 Emma J. (Lucas) (Cole) 33
1837–1901 Harvey H. 33
John 23 43
Lucinda (Barnes) 33
1803–96 " 30
1840– Mary J. 39 43
Richard 17
1820–96 Rosina (Cole) (Roberts) 22

HOLMES
Abraham 30
Ann E. 51
1827–1908 James 30
1834–1918 Katharine (Cole) 30
Susan (Sims) 30

HOLT
1900– Almeda (Young) 48
1895– Chancy R. 48
1900– Charlie W. 48
1869– Ella R. (Cole) 48
1901– Jennie M. (Sias) 48
1907– Lewis E. 48
Luthera (Jewett) 48
Robert S. 48
1871– Willard J. 48

HORN
Caroline (Wheeler) (Grover) 27
1834–87 Elizabeth M. (Pike) 25
James H. 25
1842–86 " " Jr. 25
1835–72 John B. 25
Patience (Lang) 25
Sarah J. 27
1844–76 Susan P. (Pike) 25
William F. 27

HOWLEY
1892– Irene T. 54
Katharine (Dwyer) 54
Thomas L. 54

HUBBARD
Mary E. (Henson) 35
William 35

HUCKINS
Estella L. 46

HUNT
Anna 21

HUNTER
1720?– Rebecca 11

HURLBUTT
1874– Harriet M. (Parker) (Young) 55
Lewis S. 55

HUSE
1843– Calvin T. 20
1811– Ira 20
1809– Jane (Alexander) 20
1838– John 20
1846– Laura 20
1834– Luther 20
1848– Mary 20
1834–1909 " E. (Waid) 20
1837– Miranda 20

HYDE
Martha 16 18

INGERSON
Eliza 36

JACKMAN
Chloe (Jackson) 37
1867– Lois E. (Cole) 37
1847–1912 Lucy D. 39
Mary (Day) 39
Moses 37 39
Orville 37

JACKSON
1755–1825 Aaron 18
1791–1875 " Jr. 18 19 29 37
Ada M. 58
1863–94 Adeline Z. 29
1859–63 Arthur O. 29
1797–1838 Chloe 18
" 37
1753– David 18
Edward 9 16
" 9
" Jr. 9
1794–1823 Elizabeth 18
1823–1905 Elvira 33 45
1793–1867 Hannah (Smith) 18 29 37
" (Smith) 20 27
1815–81 Henrietta (Lang) 18
1809–73 Isaac 18
1751– Jonas 16 18
1803– " 18
1812–51 Lois 19 35
1844–80 Lovina 37
1749– Lucia (Cole) 16
1798–1877 Lucy A. (Forbush) 18 33 37
Martha (Hyde) 16 18
Mary (Cole) 9
1765– Miriam (Cole) 18
1800–87 Moses 18 33 37
1770– Sarah (Cole) 18
1788– " 18 25 26 36 38
1803?– " (Lane) 18
" 28
Sebas 16
Sophia 19
1827– William 29

JACOBSON
1888– Alma 42
Maria (Norden) 42
William 42

JAMES
Anna 20

JAMISON
Laura 49

JEWETT
Luthera 48

JOHNSON
Abigail (Johnson) 40
1864– Clara E. (Cole) 50
Clinton 50
1784–1841 Deborah (Cole) 17
1894– Gladys 50
Hannah 40
1887– Harold B. 55
Herbert J. 55
Isaac 17
" F. 50
Lillian A. (Merriam) 55
Lorinda (Williams) 50
Mabel (Biais) 55
Nathan 40
Phebe (Grant) 17
1897–1923 Ruth (Cole) 55
1780–1843 Samuel 17
Sarah E. 46
1895– Wanda D. 50

JONES
Edgar S. 31
1878– Edna B. 31
Mae (Heald) 31

JUNGK
Henrietta 56

KEITH
Abner 22 28
1814–93 " Jr. 22 45
1836–1915 Clarissa W. 22 45
Eunice (Benson) 22
Huldah (Waid) 22 28 45
1838– Lucius 22
1839– Mary A. 22
1812–94 Persis (Cole) (Somers) 22

KENDRICK
Arthur W. 55
Elvira E. (Sparrow) 55
1900– Gladys E. 55

KENNISTON
Bridget 18

KENNON
Lomira 55

KETTLE
Eliza (—) 20
1841– John 20
Jonathan 20
1843–67 Livonia G. (Waid) 20

KEYES
Caroline 40

KEZAR
Olive 53

KILHAM
Daniel 12
Rebecca (Frost) 12
1729–90 " 12

KIMBALL
Lydia (Fairchild) 13
1771–96 Mary (Cole) 13
Pamela 48
Paul 13
Sarah 27
1772–1819 William 13

KNAPP
1856–1911 Lucinda (Mason) 45

KNOTT
John H. 26
1851–1902 Martha J. 26
Rachel J. (Parker) 26

KNOWLTON
1724–57 Abraham 12
Joanna 14
Mary (Dodge) 12
1723–87 Miriam (Cole) 11
Rice 12

KOLLN
1914– Alice L. (Cole) 57
John M. 57

LAMKIN
Mary 16

LAMSON
Abigail 12

LANE
Charles J. H. 54
1907– Dessie S. 54
Grace W. (Wilkinson) 54
Sarah 18

LANG
Alice (Patterson) 57
1872– Bert C. 44
1886–1918 Daisy M. 57
Data (Brown) 19 23
1902– Durward E. 44
1878– Ella M. (Cole) 44
Emerson 57
Francis 19 23
" 44
1815–81 Henrietta 18
1905– Iva M. (Bryant) 44
Julia A. (Rowe) 44
1807–75 Lucy B. 23
Patience 25

LANGLEY
1914– Ada M. 57
Jennie (Loring) 57
Leaman 57

LARRABEE
Clara (Nason) 35
1888– Esther A. (Hatch) 35
1890– George E. 35
" L. 35
Mary J. 31

LARY
1870–1931 Jane 27
1857– Jotham 27
Mary 29
Sarah (Kimball) 27
Thomas J. 27
1884–1930 Velma E. C. (Cole) 27

LATTIE
Edith (Leeman) 43
1900– Frances M. 43
James W. 43

LAXSON
1865– Agnes (Cole) 51
1886– Albert C. 51
1905– Clarice E. 51
1898– Edith (Geil) 51
Elizabeth (Martin) 51
1898– Ethel L. 51
1894–94 Hannah E. 51
1859–1932 James P. 51
1889– Mabel E. 51
1885– Minnie A. (Brandt) 51
1884– Nella M. 51
William 51
1895– " J. 51

LAW
Laura (Jamison) 49
Linn H. 49
1886– Lucy 49

LEAVITT
1867– Alice I. (Crowell) 29
1812–93 Almira 29
1868– Bert E. 29
1861–81 Edgar 29
1802–54 Elizabeth 19
1878– Everett J. 30
1839–89 Fanny (Cole) 29
" 26 55
1804–86 Hannah 30
Joseph 29
1823–97 " Jr. 29 30
1845–85 Julia M. (Cole) 37
Katharine B. (Peverly) 29 30
Louisa (Barnes) 37
1799–1883 Margaret 26 35 38
Marden 37
1767–1846 Mehitable (Marden) 19 26 29
1767–1851 Peter, Jr. 19 26 29
1836–94 Solomon 37
1876– Virginia (Lockwood) 30
1873–74 William G. 38

LEE
1900– Avis L. 52
Henry M. 39 52
Jane M. 32
1864– Lillian (Minor) (Cole) 39 52
1832–69 Lucy A. (Roberts) 23 39
1824–81 Michael H. 23 39

LEEMAN
Edith 43

LE GROVE
Susanna 11

LEIGHTON
Hannah W. (Green) 24
1865–93 Sarah 24
William 24

LELAND
Elizabeth 22

LEWIS
1874– Cora 33
Ellen J. (Dow) 34
Joseph E. 34

LITTLE
Orrie P. 60

LITTLEHALE
1874– Eugenia 42
Martha (Bean) 42
Thomas S. 42

LOCKWOOD
Charles E. 30
Virginia (Preston) 30
1876– " 30

LORING
Jennie 57

LOVELL
Mary 59

LOVEJOY
Sadie L. 52

LOW
Aaron 16
1751– Sarah (Andrews) (Cole) 16

LOWE
Caleb 45
Louisa (Dairy) 45
1869– Mary C. 45
Nancy A. 56

LUCAS
Eliza (Briggs) 33
1846–94 Emma J. 23 33
1846–94 Emily J. 23
John B. W. 33

LUNN
1892– Irene T. (Howley) 54
1860– Joseph W. 54
Katharine H. (Stone) 54
Leonora 38
Rachel 38
1874– Susan P. (Cole) 54
1900– Vadis L. 54
1896– Verle N. 54

LURVEY
1711?– Ebenezer 10
1711– Mary (Cole) 10
Peter 10
Rachel (Elwell) 10

LUTZ
Cora B. (Forman) 49
Samuel G. 49
1896– Vera F. 49

LYMAN
Effie (Witham) 54
1891– Lena (Roberts) 54
Melvin 54
1895– Willis L. 54

McCORDICK
Abigail (Hickey) 40
1885– " J. 40
William 40

McDERMONT
Jane 39 40

McDONOUGH
Charles 52
1893– Gladys M. 52
1899– Lloyd C. 52
1874–1916 Mabel (Cole) 52

McDOUGALL
Sarah 46

McDUFFIE
Alice L. 40

McFARLAND
1824–1902 Caroline 21 26
Daniel 21
1858–84 Elizabeth L. (Potter) 26
1853– Nelson 26
Reuben 26
Patty C. (Bell) 21

McGARVEY
1884– Albert G. 58
1888– Frances A. (Cole) 58
Henry 58
Mary (Postlethwaite) 58
1921– " E. 58
1923– Ruth C. 58

McGINN
Theresa 59

McGREGOR
1865– Ada R. (Cole) 41
Charles F. 41

McKILLIPS
George W. 25
1837–1912 Harriet C. (Whipple) (Smith) 25

McMAHON
James 52
1902– Margaret H. 52
Nellie (Gilbert) 52

MacNICOLL
1898– Ethel L (Laxson) 51
1897– Hugh L. 51

McWAIN
Ada 59

MACE
Joseph 21

MAGUIRE
1866–96 Alma L. 31
Bethiah (Brown) 31
1871– Eldon S. 31
1836–1916 Ezekiel 31
1864–1903 Harriet E. 31
John 31
1837–71 Paulina (Cole) 31

MARDEN
Mehitable 19 26 29

MARSH
Barachias W. 55
1861–1927 Ellen S. 55
Lomira (Kennon) 55

MARTIN
Elizabeth 51
Grace 14
Mary 35
Sarah 15

MASON
Abner 45
Harriet S. (Bennett) 45
1856–1911 Lucinda 45

MASSURE
1811–99 Catherine S. 35 39
1797–1838 Chloe (Jackson) 18
Hannah (Blake) 18 35
James 18 35
1795–1868 John 18
Lois 19 41
Peter 18

MATHES
Sarah 34

MAYHEW
Catherine (Sippell) 50
David 50
John 41
1868– Laura J. 50
1895– Lewis 41
1898– Ollie M. (Montgomery) 41

MERRIAM
Elvira M. 53

MERRIMAN
Ruth 28

MESSER
Hannah 25
Mehitable 50

MILES
1862–85 Aaron O. 37
James B. 37
1861– Sada A. (Cole) 37
Sarah (Boudle) 37

MILLER
Albert S. 32
1867– " Jr. 32
1874– Ethel I. (Smith) (Haynes) 32
Nancy (Powers) 32

MILLIN
Melinda 21

MILLS
Eliza A. 40

MINOR
1861–62 Andrew C. 38
Charles 38 53
1839–1903 " O. 38
Charlotte (Dunphy) 38 53
1835–75 Jane (McDermont) 39 40
Leonora (Lunn) 38
1864– Lillian 39 52
1842–1908 Lucinda 53
Peter 39 40
1840–62 Phebe (Cole) 38

MITCHELL
Sarah A. 47

MONAHAN
Elizabeth (Fitzsimmons) 39
1889– Mary J. 39
Thomas 39

MONROE
Hannah A. (Boyden) 21
Jonathan 21
1836–1916 Julia A. 21

MONTGOMERY
1867– James 41
Jane (Hale) 41
John 41
1868– Manettie A. (Cole) 41
1890– Nina E. 41
1898– Ollie M. 41
1892–1916 Oscar F. 41
1895– Royal C. 41
1896– Ruth L. 41

MOORE
Frank S. 57
1871– Victoria (Smith) (Cole) 57

MOOREHOUSE
Edwin 46
1882–1902 Isabel R. 46
Sarah E. (Johnston) 46

MORGAN
1730–1823 Abigail (Herrick) 12
1757–1806 " 12
1770– Emma (Herrick) (Cole) 14
Hannah 48
Israel 14
Zachariah 12

MOULTON
1833– John W. 22
Joseph 22
1837–83 Matilda (Pike) 22
Temperance (Cotton) 22

MULLEN
Bridget (Butler) 49
1894– Charles E. 49
1858–1928 " W. 48
1898– Dora (Stanley) 49
1862– Helen A. (Cole) 48
1896– Joseph N. 49
1893– Myra E. (Tuck) 49
William 49

MURPHY
Anne 48
Hannah 35

MURRAY
Elizabeth 13

MASON
Clara 35

NAY
1874– Elizabeth C. 27
Ormsby H. 27
Sarah J. (Horn) 27

NEAL
1802?– Alexander 23
1802– Eleanor (Cole) 23

NELSON
Melina 51

NEWELL
Charlotte (Peabody) 33
Chester 40
1827– Frances F. 33 44
1871– Fred D. 40
Nathan S. 33
Rosanna (Nicholls) 40

NICHOLAS
Abbie M. 55

NICHOLLS
Albert 54
1897– Ethan H. 54
Fanny (Leavitt) 26 55
Jonathan 55
1850–1928 Livona E. 55
Margaret (Romley) 54
Rosanna 40
1900– Vadis L. (Lunn) 54

NISSEN
Maude 51

NOAKS
Aurelia 25

NORDEN
Maria 42

NOYES
Mary J. 46

NUGENT
Elizabeth 41

OBER
Abigail (Pitman) 13
Rebecca 12
1756–1802 Sarah 13
Thomas 13

O'BRIEN
Mary 44

OLIN
1894– Bernice E. (Bixby) 52
1893– Charles C. 52
Frank J. 52
Gladys (Chubb) 52

O'NEIL
1852– Agnes 48
Anne (Murphy) 48
William 48

PAGE
Agnes P. (Warden) 31
1877– Charles H. 31
" S. 31
1877– Henry C. 31
1880– Ina M. (Cole) 31
Mary J. (Larrabee) 31

PAINE
Abigail 41

PALMER
1770– Dorcas (Cole) 14
Samuel 14

PARKER
Abbie M. (Nicholas) 55
Daniel W. 55
1874– Harriet M. 55
Rachel J. 26

PARR
Eliza J. (Sloan) 56
1853– Harriet B. 56
James R. 56

PATCH
1738– Anna (Cole) 15
1758– Anna 15
Benjamin 11
Charity (Taylor) 15
James Jr. 15
1745–1838 " 3rd 15
Joanna (Knowlton) 15
1747–1819 Mary (Cole) 12
1771– " 15
1694– Priscilla 11
Richard 15
Robert 15
1732– " Jr. 15
Sarah (Babcock) 12
Susanna (Le Grove) 11
1763– William 15

PATENAUDE
Charles S. A. 46
1893– Gladys A. 46
Marie (Demers) 46

PATTERSON
Alice 57
Harriet N. 41

PAYNE
Electa A. (Warner) 59
1894– " " 59
Mortimer S. 59

PEABODY
Charlotte 33
Harriet E. 53
Mary R. 27
Nancy B. 53

PEAVEY
Maud 45

PECK
Nancy 30

PENLEY
Elmira 34

PERKINS
Ada M. (Jackson) 58
John W. 58
1875– Lura B. 58

PERRY
1774?–1842 Christiana (—) 12

PETTIT
Wealthy M. 49

PEVERLY
Hannah (Henderson) 24
1782–1864 " 24
Joseph 24
Katharine B. 29 30

PHILLIPS
Rosina 37

PHIPPS
1843–73 Clara 42
Dorcas (Harriman) 42
Elisha 42
Elizabeth L. (Fairchild) 42
1819– Emily 50 51
1840–85 " L. 50
James M. 42 50
Lydia G. (Wheeler) 42 50
Mary 24

PIKE
1883–1910 Ada M. (Bishop) 36
1863–1911 Agnes E. 38
1867– Albert L. 38
1880– Carl O. 36
1849–77 Cemantha A. (Smith) 25 26
Charlotte T. (Wyman) 36
1778–1858 Deborah (Smith) 22 24 36
Douglas P. 36
1856 Eldora A. 25
Elizabeth (Bush) 22
1834-87 " M. 25
1884– Harriet (Hodge) (Rosebrook) 36
1808–71 Harwood 24 26
James M. 25
John 22
1837–97 Joseph A. 25 38
1842–1902 Louisa 22
Lucinda (Dodge) 25
1837–83 Matilda 22
1842–1918 Mary (Cole) 36
1809–91 Melinda (Cole) 24 26
1843–1906 " (Cole) 25 38
Nathaniel 22
1804–61 Polly 36
1766–1830 Robert 22 24 36
1844–71 Rosina 22

PIKE cont'd
1863–65 Ruel R. 36
Solomon 22
1844–76 Susan P. 25
1816–91 Susanna (Cole) 22
1842–1916 William T. 23 26
1840–1922 " W. 36
1816–76 Zadock 22

PIPER
1872–94 Mary E. (Cole) 53
Olive (Kezar) 53
1868–1921 Thomas 53
William 53

PITMAN
Abigail 13

POEHLER
1864– Alvin H. 49
Elizabeth (Frankenfeld) 49
1872– Eugenia L. (Cole) 49
1898– Gladys E. 49
Henry 49
1900– " 49
1897– Josephine A. (Allen) 49
1897– Kenneth C. 49
1905– Marjorie 49

PORTER
Andrew T. 31
Josephine (Carpenter) 45
1855– " B. (Carpenter) (Cole) 31
Tyler 45
1895–1919 Zilpha E. 45

PORTERFIELD
Fanny 34

POSTLETHWAITE
Mary 58

POTTER
Abijah 25
" 27
Caroline J. 41
1850–73 Edwin T. 26
1858–84 Elizabeth L. 26
1846–95 Freeman T. 26
Hannah (Dodge) 55
1883– Iva O. 27
Justus M. 55
1819–1906 Leonard 25
Lorana 28
1841–1922 Louisa P. 55
1850–93 Lovina M. (Rowell) 26
Lydia (Rowell) 25
1851–1902 Martha J. (Knott) 26
1862–86 Mary E. 26
" R. (Peabody) 27
1869–78 Merton H. 26
Naomi E. 54
1847–62 Norman 26
1818–69 Susan (Cole) 25

POWERS
Nancy 32

POWNAL
Ann 56

PRATT
1846–1929 Cassius M. C. 34
Edmund 34
1847–1929 Esther V. (Cole) 34
1875–82 Harold 34
Mary G. (Alden) 34
1882– Robert H. 34
Winnifred (Race) 34

PRESSEY
Edwin S. 60
1893– Luella W. (Cole) 60
Orric B. (Little) 60
1888– Sidney L. 60

PRESTON
Virginia 30

PRIDE
Susanna 14

PROCTOR
1877– Agnes E. (Adams) 28
Alexander 28
Thirzah (Smith) 28
1875– William M. 28

RACE
Jane (Cole) 34
William R. 34
1886– Winnifred 34

RAMSLI
1905– Clarice E. (Laxson) 51
Melina (Nelson) 51
1905– Norman S. 31
Ole 51

RASILIER
Veronica 51

RHEAUME
Anathalie 54

RICH
Enoch C. 57
Lydia M. 33
1781?– Margery 17
Sarah (Rowell) 57
" H. 57

RICHARDS
Priscilla 46

RICHARDSON
Charlotte (Ellis) 29
1829–65 Ebenezer A. 29
Edward 29
1836–1902 Emeline (Cole) 29

RINEHART
Alice 37

ROBB
Emma 49

ROBBINS
Abigail 29 44
1794–1823 Elizabeth (Jackson) 18
Hannah (Barrows) 18
1788–1856 Moses 18
Salome 26

ROBERTS
Benjamin T. 54
1824–1902 Caroline (McFarland) (Rowell) 21
1826–1913 Daniel 21
Dorothy (Hanson) 21 23
1869–1925 Elmer B. 54
1853–77 Elvira M. 23
1831–63 George W. 23
1857– Idella M. 33
1839– Jacob 23
1824–1913 John 21
1837– John 23
Joshua 21 23
" 33
1891– Lena 54
1832–69 Lucy A. 23
Lydia M. (Rich) 33
1868–1913 Marcia J. (Cole) 54
Mary (—) 15

ROBERTS cont'd
1711– " (Patch) 15
Maud B. (Hewitt) 54
1799–1868 Nancy (Cole) 23
Naomi E. (Potter) 54
Nathaniel 15
1767–1835 " Jr. 15
1824–70 Persis J. (Cole) 21
1851– " " i, 21
1820–96 Rosina (Cole) 22
1817–1910 Sarah (Cole) 20
1859–92 Susan 23
1788–1854 William 23
1830– " J. 23

ROBINSON
Rachel 43

ROGERS
Armina (Rogers) 44
1857– Ella F. 43
1891– Gilbert C. 44
Jesse 43
Rachel (Robinson) 43
1897– Vivian H. (Abbott) 44
William 44

ROLLINS
1878– Edna B. (Jones) (Cole) 31
Joseph H. 31

ROMLEY
Margaret 54

ROOT
Lucy 57

ROSEBROOK
1884– Harriet (Hodge) 36

ROWE
Julia A. 44

ROWELL
1868– Angie S. (Green) 26
1831–1911 Augusta A. 21
1863– Avery E. 26
Caleb 26 32 38
1824–1902 Caroline (McFarland) 21 26
1833–73 Cora A. (Cole) 26
Daniel 19 21
1858–88 Ella L. 32
1829–1905 George B. 32
Harriet 38 44
1834–91 Harvey 26
1781–1849 Janet 19
Judith (French) 19 21
1779–1844 " 21
1860–60 Julius J. 26
Levi 21 26
1832–79 Louisa (Cole) 32
1850–93 Lovina M. 26
Lydia 25
" M. 20
Mary (Banfield) 26 32 38
Melinda (Millin) 21
Richard F. 21
Sarah 57

RUSSELL
Abiah 45

RYAN
Julia 55

SANBORN
1867– Freeman E. 35
1869– Kate S. (Henson) 35
Luthera E. (Watson) 35
William 35

SANDERSON
Charlotte (Hagar) 19
William 19

SARGENT
Adelaide 51
1839– Adeline L. (Cole) 30
Elizabeth C. (Freeze) 30
1839–1906 Henry C. 30
Lydia (French) 30
Philip 30

SAUNDERS
Mary A. 44

SCRIBNER
Elizabeth 24

SEARS
1713– Charity (Cole) 10
1703?– Elizabeth (Cole) 10
William 10
" Jr. 10

SEWALL
Elizabeth (Titcomb) 11
Henry 11
1707– Sarah 11

SHAND
Elizabeth J. 42

SHEPARD
1848–1925 Caroline E. 22
Eliza (Willis) 22
Truman 22

SHERIDAN
Cora A. 51

SHERWOOD
Mary J. 51

SIAS
Herbert 48
1901– Junie M. 48
Lura (Eastman) 48

SIMS
Susan 30

SIPPELL
Catherine 50

SKINNER
Harriet (Browne) 47
Henry B. 47
1838–1910 Lucy J. 47

SLOAN
Eliza J. 56

SMALL
Annie E. (Waddingham) 44
1886– Esther M. 44
Harry L. 44

SMITH
1810–84 Aaron J. 25 26
1816–90 Almira 25 36 38
1851– Annie (Vandevort) 25
1873– " (Cole) 55
Arvilla 28
Benjamin 20 27
Bridget (Kenniston) 18
1737–1802 Caleb 18
1786– " Jr. 18 25 26 36 38
1849–77 Cemantha A. 25 26
Deborah 22 24 36
1884– Edward W. 41
1841–70 Electa M. 25
1898– Elsie E. (Dean) 46
Estella E. (Ham) 45
1874– Ethel I. 32
1904– Florence H. 45
George 55
1841–1919 " M. 20 30
Hannah (Critchett) 18
" (Wadleigh) 18
" (Smith) 20 27

SMITH cont'd
1793–1867 " 18 29 37
1882– Harold H. 32
1837–1912 Harriet C. (Whipple) 25
" N. (Patterson) 41
1834–74 Howard 25
Ida E. 36
Isaac 18
1830–57 Jane E. 20
1801–84 Jeremiah E. 20 30
John B. 57
Jonathan 18
Joseph 32
Julia (Ryan) 55
1825–75 Louisa (Cole) 25 26
1833–69 " M. 20 30
1807–91 Lucinda 27
1810–43 " (Cole) 18 25
Lucy (Root) 37
1846–92 " C. (Cole) 32
1885– Mabelle (Winter) 32
1837–1924 Marcus D. 25
1868–68 Martha A. 32
1844–68 " E. (Cole) (Ward) 32
Mary (Wardwell) 32
1836–1914 " J. (Cole) 20 30
1839–43 Nelson 25
1890– Nina E. (Montgomery) (Weagle) 41
1809–65 Olive (Cole) 20 30
1836–36 " 20
1835–55 Oliver 25
Philip S. 46
Richard C. 41
1788– Sarah (Jackson) 18 25 26 36 38
Thirzah 28
Vernie C. 45
1871– Victoria 57
1836–1901 Watson W. 32
1859– William 55

SOMERS
1812–53 James G. 22
1807–47 Lydia (Cole) 22
Mary (—) 22
1812–94 Persis (Cole) 22
William 22

SOULE
Alice L. (McDuffie) 40
1899–1900 Angie E. 40
1873– Edith V. (Cole) 40
1898–98 Edward 40
Eliza A. (Mills) 40
1896– Ethan 40
Gilbert 40
1901–02 " 40
1894– Leland 40
1902– Louis 40

SPARROW
Elvira E. 55

SPAULDING
1831–1911 Augusta A. (Rowell) 21
1848–1925 Caroline E. (Shephard) 22
1836–1929 Charles G. 21
1851–1928 Delight E. (Berry) 21
1838–1915 Edmund C. 22
1828–1912 Elmina 21
1842–65 James H. 22
1829–1909 John F. 21
1836–1916 Julia A. (Monroe) 21
1833–58 Levi 21
1845–1919 Lucy J. 22
1803–93 " M. (Cole) 21
1830–48 Lydia 21
Mary (Baker) 21
1832–1924 " B. 21
1839–48 Persis M. 22
Phineas 21
1802–83 Samuel F. 21

SPREADBURY
1870–1910 Albert E. 52
1889– Althea E. 52
1900– Avis L. (Lee) 52
1866– Effie I. (Cole) 54
1887–89 Elmer H. 51
George 54
1861– " Jr. 54
Harriet M. (Crafts) 52
1870-97 Jane M. (Cole) 52
Mary (Young) 54
1885– Nellie A. 54
1893– Sidney A. 52
William 52

SQUIRES
Emma A. 46

STANLEY
Albert 40
" H. 49
Alice (Davis) 49
Caroline (Keyes) 40
1898– Dora 49
1898– Pauline I. 40

STECKEL
1888– Anna E. 59
" M. (Diefenderfer) 59
Reuben P. 59

STEVENS
Maria E. 46

STEWART
Achsa 57

STILSON
Eli 29
1836–1902 Emeline (Cole) (Richardson) (Evans) 29
1833–94 Hiram D. 29
Lydia (Dow) 29

STONE
1798– Asa 30 35
1833–1916 Dorcas P. (Cole) 35
Harriet E. (Peabody) 53
John 11
Katharine (Blair) 30
" H. 54
Lucy (Barnes) 30 35
1827–96 " D. 30
1695–1779 Miriam 11
Monroe J. 53
1829–93 Ralph 35
Samuel 30
Sarah (Gale) 11
1880– Una M. 53

STRATHERN
Elizabeth (Brownley) 55
1875– Florence M. 55
James 55

STREETER
Phebe 45

STROUD
Edmund F. 58
1895– Mary P. 58
Myrtle (Trax) 58

SUMNER
Nellie 57

SWEETSER
1873– Fannie 48
Freeman 48
Hannah (Morgan) 48

TAYLOR
Alia E. 51
Charity 15

THISTLE
Jeffrey 14
Mary (Thorndike) 10
Richard 10
1690?– Sarah 10

THOMAS
Bert H. 49
1898– Gladys E. (Poehler) 49
1878– James 44
1869– Lucinda E. (Cole) 44
Martha 23
Mary (O'Brien) 44
Nellie (Denison) 49
Patrick 44
1897– Russell D. 49

THOMPSON
Sophia 20

THORNDIKE
Mary 10

TILDEN
Austin 51
1882–1918 Craig L. 51
Mary J. (Sherwood) 51
1884– Nella M. (Laxson) 51

TITCOMB
Elizabeth 11

TOBEY
Linna V. 57

TOWNSEND
1894– Gladys M. (Cole) 58
1916– Gordon D. 59
Granville M. 59
1888– Herbert M. 59
1923– Joyce R. 59
Rose (Washburn) 59

TRASK
1729–1808 Elizabeth (Butman) 13 14
Manassah 13 14
1753– Mary 14

TRAX
Myrtle 58

TROWBRIDGE
Ella C. 49

TRUESDELL
Clarence 57
1887– Constance E. (Cole) 57
1918– " 57
1880– Leon E. 57
Linna V. (Tobey) 57
1924– Miriam H. 57

TUCK
Leo 49
1893– Myra E. 49
Ruth E. (Hilton) 49

TUCKER
Hannah 32

TURNER
Elizabeth 35 36
1873– Florence 47
Joseph 47
Sarah A. (Mitchell) 47

TWITCHELL
Clayton 24
1854–1903 Edna M. (Cates) 24 43
1873– Gratie 43
1849–1921 Hazen C. 24 43
Mary (Phipps) 24

VALENTINE
1874– Cora (Lewis) 33
George 33

VANCORE
1889– Althea E. (Spreadbury) 52
Horace 52
1882– Jesse 52
Lucy (Van Dyke) 52

VANCOUR
Lizzie 48

VANDER HORCK
1892– Carl 49
Emma (Robb) 49
Max 49
1893–1918 Ruth E. (Cole) 49

VANDERVORT
1851– Annie 25
Aurelia (Noaks) 25
William 25

VAN DYKE
Lucy 52

VEASEY
John 39
Lucy (Hall) 39
1852–1914 Phoebe A. 39 43

VERRILL
1887– Ada S. (Cole) 45
Frank S. 45
1890– Paul J. 45
Rhoda (Hewitt) 45
1917– Wendell R. 45

WADDINGHAM
Annie E. 44

WADE
Sarah 13
Sylvia 24

WADLEIGH
Hannah 18

WAID
1845–1926 Abigail A. 20
Caleb 28
1837– Elizabeth 20
1826– Hannah 20
1805?–47 Harvey 19
Horace 28
1815?– Huldah 22 28 45
James 19 28
1832– " L. 20
1840– Jared 20
1828– Jeremiah 20
John 28 29
1798– " Jr. 28
1843–67 Livonia G. 20
Lorana (Potter) 28
Lucy M. 28 29
1805–50 Mary (Cole) 19
1834–1909 " E. 20
1830– Polly 20
Ruth (Merriman) 28 29
1809–79 " 27
Sophia (Thompson) 20

WALKER
George B. 21
1836–1916 Julia A. (Monroe) (Spaulding) 21

WAMBOLDT
Charles 33
1870– Clara B. 33
Jane (Beach) 33

WARD
1869– Daisy M. (Cole) 49
Elizabeth (Eastman) 32
Ella C. (Trowbridge) 49
1894– Emerson C. 49
Ephraim 46
1846–1931 Frances L. 46
Hezekiah 32
Lucy (West) 46
1844–68 Martha E. (Cole) 32
1872– Roscoe P. 49
1835–63 Turtullus C. 32
1896– Vera F. (Lutz) 49
William G. 49

WARDEN
Agnes P. 31

WARDWELL
Mary 32

WARNER
Electa A. 59

WASHBURN
Rose 59

WATSON
Luthera E. 35

WEAGLE
Isaac 41
1884– Jason H. 41
Mary (Fancy) 41
1890– Nina E. (Montgomery) 41

WEAVER
Edward 48
1873– Fannie (Sweetser) (Cole) 48

WEBB
Rebecca 31

WEBBER
Alcott 24
Harriet (—) 24
1847– Robert H. 24
1846– Sarah L. (Cates) 24

WEEDEN
1613?– Edward 9
Elizabeth (Cole) 9
" 9
1660?– Mary 9 10

WEEKS
Charles H. 53
Elizabeth H. (Emery) 53
1874– Hannah J. 53
1833–1910 Josiah 31
1830–1910 Maria (Cole) 31
William B. 31

WELLS
Floetta L. 45

WEST
Lucy 46

WHEELER
Amos 42
Caroline 27
1892– Edgar A. 46
1859–99 Hiram A. 46
Joel 46
1871–1930 Junia S. (Cole) 46
1894– Lucy E. (Bogue) 46
Lydia G. 42 50
Marina 27
Mary J. (Noyes) 46
Polly 48

WHIPPLE
Hannah (Messer) 25
1837–1912 Harriet C. 25
John 14
Jonathan 25

WHITE
Charles E. 31
1876–1927 Ella F. 31
Martha J. (Boyce) 31

WHITLEY
Francis 47
1883– George T. 46
1886– Lila M. (Cole) 46
Mary (Eakins) 46

WHITRIDGE
Elizabeth 13

WILKINS
Ann (Pownal) 56
1922– Ardis 56
1871–1931 Edward P. 56
1883–1924 Frances G. (Cole) 56
Joseph A. 56
1917– Joyce 56
1906– Phyllis C. 56

WILKINSON
Grace W. 54

WILLEY
Mary G. 59

WILLIAMS
Lorinda 50
Mary 10

WILLIS
Ada 23
Eliza E. 22

WILSON
Jeannette R. 51
Lena 51

WING
Mary M. 56

WINNER
1918– George W. 58
1888– Hudson T. 58
1919– " " Jr. 58
Miriam (Buzby) 58
1914– " F. 58
1887– Vira H. (Cole) 58
William 58

WINTER
Eliza A. (Cook) 32
George F. 32
1885– Mabelle 32

WITHAM
Annie (Donahue) 26
1856– Charles H. 26
Effie 51
1881–81 Elena E. 26
Elizabeth 40
Isaiah 26
1862–86 Mary E. (Potter) 26
Salome (Robbins) 26

WOOD
Charlotte 22
Joseph 13

WOODBURY
1710?– Experience (Cole) 11
" 12
Josiah 11
1708–53 " Jr. 11
Lydia (Herrick) 11
Samuel 11

WYMAN
Charlotte T. 36

YORK
Abiah (Russell) 45
1839– Albina M. 45
1836–1915 Clarissa W. (Keith) (Cole) 45
1810–89 Daniel G. 45
Elsie (Bean) 45
1836– Lyman R. 45
Peter 45
Sylvester J. 52
1842– Viola K. 45
Vivian I. (Burgess) 52
1902– " " 52

YOUNG
Aaron 48
Ada (Willis) (Archer) 24
Albert 23
Almeda 48
Bion T. 55
1853–77 Elvira M. (Roberts) 23
1874– Harriet M. (Parker) 55
Lizzie (Vancour) 48
Martha (Thomas) 23
Mary 54
1859–92 Susan (Roberts) 23
1851–1915 Winfield S. 23

59

INDEX OF PLACES

(Names of places without further designation are in N. H.)

Allentown, Pa. 59
Amherst, Mass. 50
Amsterdam, Pa. 56
Andover, Mass. 30 50
Anson, Me. 37
Asbury Park, N. J. 58
Ashby, Mass. 47
Ashland 40
Athens, Me. 29
Attleboro, Mass. 16 59
Augusta, Me. 31

Bangor, Me. 48
" Wis. 21
Bar Harbor, Me. 57
Barre, Mass. 16 46
" Vt. 23
Barrington 19 21
Bath, Me. 17
Belfast, Me. 17
Berlin 23 24 26 34 35 39 41 42 48 50 53 57
Bethel, Me. 22 24 27 29 44 45 50
Bethlehem 35
Beverly, Mass. ii 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 18
Biddeford, Me. 47
Bitlis, Turkey 42
Bloomfield, Vt. 56
Boothbay, Me. 48
Boscawen 18
Boston, Mass. 9 32 39 45 46 47 59
Bow 26
Bowdoinham, Me. 24
Bradford, Vt. 45
Brattleboro, Vt. 54
Bridgeport, Conn. 30
Bridgewater, Mass. 22 24
" Me. 34
Bristol, Vt. 32
Brookfield, Mass. 32
Brookline, Mass. 33
Brooklyn, N. Y. 59
Brooks, Me. 40
Broughton, P. Q. 37
Bryant Pond, Me. 44
Buckfield, Me. 16
Bucksport, Me. 22 32
Burlington, Me. 26
" Vt. 54
Byron, Ill. 51

Cabot, Vt. 40 55
Cadiz, Ohio 49
Cambridge, Mass. 47 59
Camden, N. J. 58
Canaan, Vt. 33 52 53
Candia 18
Carlisle, Mass. 28
Catskill, N. Y. 37
Charles City, Ia. 21 22
Charlotte, Vt. 16 17
Charleston, Vt. 36
Chatham, Mass. 55
" N. H. 42
" N. J. 49
Chelmsford, Mass. 46
Chelsea, Mass. 9 24
Chicago, Ill. 26 40
Cincinnati, Ohio 50
Clifton, P. Q. 31
Clinton, Wis. 22
Coaticook, P. Q. 40
Colebrook 48 52
Columbus, Ohio 59
Concord, Vt. 55
Cornish 16
Covina, Cal. 26

Dalton 37 54
Danbury, 37
Danforth, Me. 49
Danvers, Mass. 52
Danville, P. Q. 51
Davis, W. Va. 53
De Forest, Wis. 51
Deland, Fla. 48
Denver, Col. 28
De Smet, S. Dak. 43
Dixfield, Me. 27 40
Dixmont, Me. 31
Dodge Centre, Minn. 51
Dorchester, Mass. 25 30
Dummer 24 26 27 39 40 43 44 48 55 59

East Brookfield, Mass. 31
Eau Claire, Wis. 51
Effingham, 19
Elizabeth, N. J. 46
Enterprise, Fla. 19
Epping 59
Erzeroom, Turkey 42
Essex, Mass. 13
Etna, Me. 17
Evansville, Wis. 34
Everett, Mass. 28
Everts, S. Dak. 42
Exeter 18

Fairmount, Minn. 51
Fargo, N. Dak. 34
Ferrisburg, Vt. 54
Flushing, Holland 51
Foo Chow, China 57
Forest Grove, Oreg. 42 43
Fort Fairfield, Me. 34
" Worth, Tex. 56
Framingham, Mass. 52
Franklin 37
Freeport, Me. 34 59
Freewater, Oreg. 42 43

Gilead, Me. 48
Gilman, Vt. 54
Gloucester, Mass. 10 11 13 14
Gorham 24 25 29 43 54 57 59
Granby, P. Q. 38
" Vt. 19 28 31 53
Great Pond, Me. 54
Greenbush, Me. 48
Greencastle, Iowa 56
Greene, Me. 45
Greenwood, Me. 45
Gross Komlos, Hungary 51
Groton, Vt. 20
Groveton 25 28 35 36 37 41 43 44 45 46 50 52 53 54 55 57 58
Guildhall, Vt. 19 36 42 45 54

Halifax, Vt. 22
Hampden, Me. 43
Hartford, Conn. 25
" Me. 33 48
Haverhill, Mass. 24 26 47 59
Henderson, Minn. 49
Hereford, P. Q. 31
Holden, Mass. 47
Homestead, Pa. 58
Hooksett 46
Hopkins, Minn. 51
Hudson 32
Humboldt, Mich. 42

Indianapolis, Ind. 35
Ipswich, Mass. 13 14 15 16
Island Pond, Vt. 4 45 55

Janesville, Wis. 19 25
Jay, Vt. 36
Jefferson 22 23 31 37
Jerome, Ida. 29
Johnson, Vt. 20

Kansas City, Kans. 56 57
" Mo. 32 56 57
Keene 47 54
Kempt, N. S. 33
Killingly, Conn. 30
Kingfield, Me. 40
Kingston, Mass. 40

Laconia 40 45
La Crosse, Wis. 25
Lake Mary, Fla. 47
" Mills, Iowa 49
" Preston, S. Dak. 43
Lakeport 46
Lancaster 20 21 22 35 45 52 54 55 56 58
Lawrence, Kans. 56
" Mass. 30 56
Leeds, P. Q. 41
Leicester, Mass. 47
Lexington, Mass. 18 30
Limerick, Me. 23
Lisbon 18 28
Littleton 28 37 39 42 44 45 52 53 54
Los Angeles, Cal. 32 50
Louisville, Ky. 51
Lowell, Mass. 46
Lower Algiers, La. 20
Lyndeborough 53

Madelia, Minn. 51
Madison, Wis. 51
Manchester, Mass. 10 13 14
" N. H. 29 30
Mansfield, Mass. 24
Mapleton, Minn. 21

Marble Rock, Iowa 22
Marlboro, Mass. 46
Marshalltown, Iowa 49
Matanzas, Cuba 26
McIndoes Falls, Vt. 28
Medford, Mass. 46
Medway, Mass. 59
Merchantville, N. J. 58
Meriden, Conn. 47
Meredith 27 46
Mexico, Me. 27
Middlesex, Vt. 32
Milan 18 19 22 23 24 25 27 29 34 41 42 45 48 50 51 54
Minneapolis, Minn. 34 39 40 48 49 50 51 52
Mobile, Ala. 52
Mobridge, S. Dak. 43
Monckton, Vt. 17
Monmouth, Me. 16 17
Monroe 35
Monument, Cal. 43
Morgan, Vt. 45
Mountain River, Okla. 51

Mt. Union, Pa. 58
Napa, Cal. 37
New Boston 12
" Canada, N. S. 45
" Durham, N. H. 39
" " N. J. 37
" Orleans, La. 31
" York, N. Y. 25 42 53 54
Newbury, Vt. 31
Newburyport, Mass. 32
Newton, Mass. 16 18 57 59
North Andover, Mass. 39
" Brookfield, Mass. 31
" Charlestown 50
" Newry, Me. 42
" Stratford 53
Northbridge, Mass. 16
Northumberland 15 16 21 24 27 34 35 37 50 51 54 55 56
Norway, Me. 41
Norwich, Vt. 21

Oakham, Mass. 21 30
Oberlin, Ohio 28
Oklahoma City, Okla. 56
Old Town, Me. 48 49
Orange, N. J. 49
Osage City, Kans. 56
Osborn, Mo. 46
Ossipee 24 34
Otter Creek, Me. 49

Palo Alto, Cal. 28
Paris, Me. 31
Parlin, N. J. 26
Pasadena, Cal. 45 46
Paxton, Mass. 22 32
Percy (See Stark and footnote at page i)
Pittsburgh, Pa. 58
Pittsfield, Me. 56
Plainfield, N. H. 19
" N. J. 47
" Vt. 27 46
Portland, Me. 31 34 35 40 52 54 55
" Ore. 43 53
Portsmouth 22 32
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 41
Presque Isle, Me. 34 56
Prospect, Me. 23
Providence, R. I. 32
Pueblo, Mex. 19

Quebec, P. Q. 48

Randolph, Mass. 35
Raymond 18 22
Raynham, Mass. 24
Reading, Mass., 35 36
Richmond, P. Q. 44
Rochester, Mass. 41
Ronconcas, N. J. 58
Rowe, Mass. 57
Roxbury, Mass. 32
Rumford, Me. 34
" Centre, Me. 50
" Falls, Me. 48
Rumney 40

Sailor's Creek, Va. 24
St. Johnsbury, Vt. 28 33
St. Louis Park, Minn. 51
St. Paul, Minn. 52
St. Sylvester, P. Q. 55
Salem, Mass. 13 14 15
Salisbury, Mass. 10
San Antonio, Tex. 49
San Diego, Cal. 50 51
Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 41
Schodack, N. Y. 41
Scott's Bay, N. S. 44
Sedgwick, Me. 14
Sharon, Wis. 19
Shelburne, N. H. 24 29 50 53
" N. S. 29
Silverton, Oreg. 57
Skowhegan, Me. 34
Smithfield, R. I. 17
Somerville, Mass. 59
South Deerfield 31
" Duxbury, Vt. 32
" Newbury, Vt. 37
" Portland, Me., 33
" St. Paul, Minn. 52
" Vernon, Vt. 54
Southampton, N. Y. 59
Southport, Ind. 35
Spencer, Mass. 21 32 47 59
Springfield, Mass. 38
Standish, Me. 23
Stark i, 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 43 44 45 46 47 52 53 54 55 56 57 58
Starksboro, Vt. 17
Stewartstown 37 53
Stratford, Conn. 16
" N. H. 16 21 33 35 55
Stratton, Me. 31
Suffolk, Va. 35
Suncook 30
Sutton, Mass. 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 23 24 29
Syracuse, N. Y. 47

Tampa, Fla. 49
Taunton, Mass. 47
Tilton 46
Topsfield, Mass. 13
Tower Hill, N. B. 44
Townsend, Mass. 47
Trenton, N. J. 58
Troy, N. Y. 41 58
Tuscon, Ariz. 56
Upper Bartlett 23
Upton, Wyo. 45
Uxbridge, Mass. 11 15 17 18

Victory, Vt. 41

Wakefield 19
Walden, Vt. 26 33 38
Walla Walla, Wash. 28 43
Wamego, Kans. 25
Waseca, Minn. 49
Washington, D. C. 30 57 59
Waterford, Me. 31
" Vt. 21 37
Watertown, Mass. 59
" N. Y. 42
Weld, Me. 31
Wenham, Mass. 11 12
West Bethel, Me. 43
" Milan 21 23 24 25 26 27 31 33 43 47 48 50 51 52 57
" Paris, Me. 44
" Rumney 40
" Stewartstown 20
Westboro, Mass. 22
Weymouth, Mass. 46
Whitefield 35 39 40 52 56
Wilkinsburg, Pa. 58
Wolfeboro 55
Woodstock, Me. 44
Worcester, Mass. 22 32 47

2646